

## **Western Australian Motor Race Results 2007 Part 2**

### **July-December**

8 Jul 2007	Spices Catering Meeting	Page 2
12 Aug 2007	SuperTrucks, Torque Trophy	Page 12
26 Aug 2007	Clem Dwyer Historics	Page 22
16 Sep 2007	WA Championship Finals	Page 27
30 Sep 2007	Collie Crown Regularity and Race	Page 32
13-14 Oct 2007	Endurance Challenge	Page 37
28 Oct 2007	Historic Cup Round 4	Page 41
10 Nov 2007	Nightmasters Round 2	Page 46
25 Nov 2007	Vintage Stampede	Page 53
16 Dec 2007	2007-8 Summer Hill Climb Series, No 1	Page 60
	Final Points Score	Page 61

Compiled and Edited  
by Terry Walker 2007  
Member Motoring Historians (WA)

[Revised 18 Apr 2008]

## Spices Catering Cup July 8, 2007

### Race 1: Formula Vee Race 1, 8 laps

Pos	Car	Driver	Vehicle	Cap	CL	Laps	Race Time	lap F/lap
1	1	Jez Hammond	Ajay 06	1600	G	5	5:53.0708	4 1:09.0753
2	14	Myles Lockett	Jacer 99	1600	GG	5	5:54.9974	4 1:09.3667
3	92	Derek Burns	Aurora	1600	G	5	6:01.6513	5 1:10.8530
4	31	Brett Scarey	Elfin Crusader	1600	G	5	6:10.7603	4 1:11.1079
5	88	Ben Riley	Sabre	1192	S	5	6:10.8983	4 1:12.2059
6	26	Bruce Welsh	Jacer	1192	S	5	6:11.4495	5 1:11.8595
7	72	Jason Richards	CD Vee	1192	S	5	6:11.7230	4 1:11.8969
8	91	Bruce Allen	Sabre	1192	S	5	6:14.8554	5 1:12.4227
9	41	Jacob Parsons	Pulse Vecari	1192	S	5	6:14.9602	5 1:13.1313
10	9	Neil McLay	Mako MK2	1192	S	5	6:16.5610	2 1:13.8392
11	4	David Campbell	Daverick MK6	1192	S	5	6:17.0572	4 1:12.9694
12	15	Sean Evans	Repcov	1192	S	5	6:22.9304	2 1:13.8301
DNF	7	Stan Craigie	RiBuck	1192	S	3	3:53.2413	2 1:14.0075
DNS	16	Michael Samuel	Sabre	1192	S			
DNS	43	Deni Razmovski	TBA	1192	S			

### Race 2: HQ Holdens Race 1, 8 laps

1	1	Stephen Raisin	HQ Holden	3300		8	13:55.9309	7 1:16.4117
2	2	Serge Alfieri	HQ Holden	3300		8	13:56.6795	7 1:16.4229
3	100	Darren Peat	HQ Holden	3300		8	13:57.5421	6 1:15.9710
4	7	Grant Howlett	HQ Holden	3300		8	14:02.8655	5 1:17.0801
5	67	John Guthrie	HQ Holden	3300		8	14:03.5211	5 1:17.4833
6	33	Rodney Jenzen	HQ Holden	3300		8	14:07.9412	8 1:17.4133
7	78	Peter Green Jnr	HQ Holden	3300		8	14:08.1334	5 1:16.9422
8	5	Howard Crump	HQ Holden	3300		8	14:08.4742	8 1:17.7223
9	17	Ross Dyer	HQ Holden	3300		8	14:09.4633	7 1:17.6312
10	8	Justin Shortland	HQ Holden	3300		8	14:11.6224	7 1:17.9360
11	3	Toribio Menezes	HQ Holden	3300		8	14:12.5149	6 1:18.2275
12	15	Justin Chaffey	HQ Holden	3300		8	14:12.9325	7 1:18.1232
13	10	Rob Bateman	HQ Holden	3300		8	14:24.2820	4 1:19.9250
14	6	David Trice	HQ Holden	3300		8	14:24.5455	4 1:19.6301
15	73	Peter Cope	HQ Holden	3300		8	14:24.7717	7 1:19.2791
16	9	Myrv Nabbs	HQ Holden	3300		8	14:37.4331	6 1:21.0057
17	43	Ralph Hobbs	HQ Holden	3300		8	14:55.2765	6 1:24.7284
18	75	Allan Glover	HQ Holden	3300		7	14:28.9860	7 1:19.2622
19	96	Mark Alfonsi	HQ Holden	3300		7	14:48.0423	7 1:22.3635
DNF	21	Glenn Simpson	HQ Holden	3300		5	10:12.4066	5 1:17.8428
DNS	20	Colin Lenihan	HQ Holden	3300				
DNS	25	Peter Huntjens	HQ Holden	3300				

### Race 3: Improved Production Cars Race 1, Street Cars Race 1

1	44	Matt Cherry	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	8:30.7426	2 1:02.5765
2	3	Troy Stones	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	8:32.8496	2 1:02.6872
3	67	Mark Greenham	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	8:33.4259	3 1:02.9134
4	16	Peter Major	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	8:37.2606	2 1:03.4858
5	34	Evan MacRae	Nissan Skyline R31	2498T	ST	8	8:37.8714	2 1:03.3288
6	9	Peter Screen	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	8:40.3339	3 1:03.6562
7	35	J.Wholagan/J.Wholagan	Skyline GT-R	2598T	ST	8	8:56.1470	3 1:05.1053
8	18	Kerry Wade	Mitsubishi Evo 3	1997T	IPC	8	8:58.8053	5 1:05.9560
9	26	Garry Hasler	Mazda RX-7	2354	IPC	8	9:00.0810	3 1:06.0909
10	2	S.Ferrall/G.Duckworth	Honda Integra	1998	IPC	8	9:11.6508	7 1:07.2336
11	76	L.D'Alessio/S.Seward	Honda Civic	1980	IPC	8	9:13.0277	4 1:06.9563
12	54	David McShane	Subaru WRX	1997T	IPC	8	9:14.9114	4 1:07.8355
13	25	Les Turpin	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	9:15.8945	3 1:07.1849
14	10	Paul Somerville	Mazda RX-7	2354	IPC	8	9:28.5592	6 1:08.0530
15	27	Colin Harper	Mitsubishi Mirage	1600	IPC	8	9:29.7734	3 1:09.3350
16	38	Eddie Resera	Commodore VL	3000T	IPC	8	9:37.6025	6 1:09.9873
17	95	Richard Farrell	Ford Escort	1998	IPC	8	9:38.5220	7 1:09.6964
18	81	Malcolm Beale	Commodore VN	3800	IPC	7	8:49.7857	2 1:13.2021
19	122	Michael Green	Ford Escort RS2000	1999	IPC	7	8:50.3961	4 1:12.9435
20	85	Maggie Waters	Ford Escort MKI	1993	ST	7	8:50.7933	2 1:13.0831
21	88	Tim Riley	Ford Escort	1593	IPC	7	8:59.9098	3 1:12.5317
22	47	Stewart Maughan	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	7	9:44.7192	3 1:20.7130
DNF	111	Jim Gellan	Escort MKII	1993	IPC	6	7:02.4065	4 1:08.1667
DNF	74	David Bartlett	Ford Escort MKII	1993	ST	6	7:09.7241	3 1:08.7953
DNF	4	Derek Garner	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST			

**Race 4: Formula Ford 1600 Race 1, 8 laps**

1	10	Cade Bell	Van Diemen RF01	1598	8	8:24.6152	6	1:01.9422
2	75	BD	Van Diemen RF94	1598	8	8:24.8288	6	1:01.9329
3	14	Glenn McNally	Van Diemen RF05	1598	8	8:24.9498	7	1:01.9479
4	48	Christopher Reindler	Van Diemen RF05	1598	8	8:28.0650	4	1:02.1256
5	26	Rhys McNally	Van Diemen RF05	1598	8	8:28.2502	3	1:02.3537
6	12	Jason Youd	Van Diemen RF92	1598	8	8:28.2808	4	1:02.0957
7	28	Paul Fiore	Van Diemen RF92	1598	8	8:33.2714	7	1:03.0068
8	54	Ray Stubber	Royale RP31M	1598	8	8:33.5989	8	1:03.0338
9	11	Ashley Bettridge	Van Diemen RF92	1598	8	8:39.2277	5	1:03.5163
10	50	Rob Appleyard	Van Diemen RF91	1598	8	8:39.6452	7	1:03.4028
11	51	Jez Hammond	Van Diemen RF92	1598	8	8:49.0657	8	1:04.0642
12	30	Damon Bland	Van Diemen RF91	1598	8	8:49.9092	8	1:04.7761
13	61	Joel Faas	Palliser WD3	1598	8	8:51.1552	2	1:04.8882
14	13	Paul McMahon	Van Diemen RF88	1598	8	8:59.0223	6	1:05.5005
15	59	John Van Leeuwen	Elfin 620B	1598	8	9:06.1523	4	1:06.9338

**Race 5: Saloon Cars Race 1, 8 laps**

1	1	Grant Johnson	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:04.0259	4	1:06.9643
2	71	Rob Perrozzi	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:12.7660	2	1:07.9556
3	99	John Borich	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	9:13.6031	2	1:07.5469
4	9	Nathan Callaghan	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:14.9941	2	1:08.2671
5	26	Dion Panizza	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:15.1325	8	1:07.4715
6	27	Phill Johnson	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:16.9634	2	1:08.1228
7	58	Peter Thornell	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	9:19.0323	5	1:08.4837
8	2	Jeff Watts	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:24.5914	5	1:09.3936
9	190	Rodney Graieg	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:24.8598	5	1:09.2494
10	75	Brett Stewart	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:25.1534	6	1:08.9930
11	888	Craig McCarthny	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	9:32.0860	6	1:09.5313
12	73	Clint Harvey	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:33.1050	8	1:09.2676
13	70	Greg Barr	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:34.8733	8	1:09.4910
14	8	Wade Hedley	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	9:37.2454	8	1:09.8523
15	18	Jason Tremeer	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	9:38.1373	5	1:10.0232
16	5	Neil Streatfield	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	9:38.7063	7	1:10.3538
17	20	Colin Tremeer	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	9:39.5060	6	1:10.3591
18	6	Ryan Glass	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	9:41.8135	6	1:10.7291
19	79	Mick Woodbridge	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:42.4450	4	1:10.9311
20	4	Vince Ciallella	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:43.0439	5	1:09.7269
21	19	Craig Tremeer	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	9:44.1632	2	1:09.2714
22	93	Frank Panizza	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:45.8857	5	1:09.2782
23	13	Phillip Ramsay	Ford Falcon AU	4000	B	8	9:46.4403	6	1:10.7951
24	37	Greg Gardiner	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:48.9138	8	1:11.2917
25	89	Steve Martin	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:51.0334	6	1:11.2084
26	76	Garry Hills	Commodore VP	3800	A	8	9:52.6030	8	1:09.9551
DNF	16	Kerry Wade	Commodore VT	3800	B	7	8:01.7074	2	1:07.3509
DNF	17	Phil Taylor	Commodore VN	3800	A	6	7:25.8008	6	1:11.3758
DNF	98	Michael Julien	Commodore VN	3800	A	5	9:07.3470	2	1:10.0329
DNS	25	Vern Marney	Commodore VN	3800	A				
DNS	51	Rick Gill	Falcon EA	3900	A				

**Race 6: Historic Touring Car & Production Sports Car Race 1, 8 laps**

1	77	Ron Moller	Chevrolet Camaro	5800	NCA	8	9:04.8169	5	1:07.2188
2	74	Daniel Dragojevich	Monaro HQ GTS	5700	NCA	8	9:20.6896	2	1:08.6667
3	27	Paul Stubber	Mazda RX-2	2063	NCC	8	9:26.6665	2	1:09.2267
4	51	Stuart Young	Torana GTR XU-1	3300	NCC	8	9:28.3223	3	1:09.5425
5	11	John Tarr	Chevrolet Camaro	5700	NCA	8	9:33.9837	4	1:09.4352
6	48	Harvey Leys	Porsche 911	2700	SC	8	9:37.3968	5	1:10.7617
7	65	Geoff Stenton	Falcon XY GTHO	5800	NCA	8	9:42.1882	8	1:10.7412
8	4	Ric Tarr	Monaro HK GTS	5425	NCA	8	9:47.2811	7	1:10.0167
9	41	Garry Edwards	Jaguar 3.8 MK2	3781	NBB	8	9:53.3821	7	1:12.5272
10	7	Gary Martinovich	Holden HQ	5091	NCA	8	10:01.1216	7	1:11.2503
11	15	Darryl Hansen	Ford Mustang	5771	NCA	8	10:02.3659	2	1:06.4483
12	90	Brian Francis	Holden EH	2998	NBC	8	10:03.3797	5	1:13.4936
13	91	Gary Francis	Holden EH	2998	NBC	8	10:13.0894	3	1:14.1224
14	97	Michael Kosieradzki	Morris Cooper S	1275	NBG	8	10:13.3005	3	1:14.2444
15	71	Martin Dennis	Datsun 1600	1600	NCD	8	10:15.7341	4	1:14.5254
16	13	Murray Paddison	Cortina GT MKII	1660	NCD	7	9:06.1351	6	1:14.4702
17	22	Tim Reid	Cortina GT MKII	1600	NCD	7	9:20.2859	6	1:16.9667
18	576	Michael Moylan	Falcon Coupe	5700		7	10:04.6037	4	1:10.5559
DNF	9	Peter McLean	Valiant R Series	3890	NBB	2	2:59.1022	1	1:25.4495
DNF	33	Ted Jordan	Ford Mustang	4799	NBA	1	1:25.8893	1	1:25.8893
DNF	17	Mark Jewell	Torana GTR XU-1	3300	NCC	1	1:44.9086	1	1:44.9086
EXC	21	Martin Bullock	Cortina GT MKI	1500	NBF				
EXC	88	Frank Viskovich	Ford Mustang	4629	NBA				
DNS	5	William Colton	Lotus Cortina MKII	1596	NCD				
DNS	36	David Ward	Falcon XY GTHO	5768	NCA				

Competitor 15: 60 seconds penalty; Competitor 21: Excluded; Competitor 88: Excluded

**Race 7: Formula Vee Race 2, 8 laps**

1	1	Jez Hammond	Ajay 06	1600	G	8	10:57.3982	6	1:20.8928
2	92	Derek Burns	Aurora	1600	G	8	10:58.6512	8	1:20.6726
3	14	Myles Lockett	Jacer 99	1600	GG	8	11:12.8649	4	1:20.8487
4	88	Ben Riley	Sabre	1192	S	8	11:18.3788	3	1:23.0626
5	72	Jason Richards	CD Vee	1192	S	8	11:20.7537	7	1:22.1021
6	26	Bruce Welsh	Jacer	1192	S	8	11:28.0444	7	1:22.2568
7	4	David Campbell	Daverick MK6	1192	S	8	11:28.5212	4	1:23.5908
8	9	Neil McLay	Mako MK2	1192	S	8	11:31.9268	7	1:24.3204
9	15	Sean Evans	Repcov	1192	S	8	11:32.4988	7	1:24.1492
10	31	Brett Scarey	Elfin Crusader	1600	G	7	9:54.3870	5	1:21.4117
11	7	Stan Craigie	RiBuck	1192	S	7	11:22.8112	2	1:29.3066
DNS	16	Michael Samuel	Sabre	1192	S				
DNS	41	Jacob Parsons	Pulse Vecari	1192	S				
DNS	43	Deni Razmovski	TBA	1192	S				
DNS	91	Bruce Allen	Sabre	1192	S				

**Race 8: HQ Holdens race 2, 8 laps**

1	75	Allan Glover	HQ Holden	3300		8	11:47.3583	7	1:25.9903
2	100	Darren Peat	HQ Holden	3300		8	11:48.3432	8	1:25.1314
3	7	Grant Howlett	HQ Holden	3300		8	11:50.6387	8	1:25.1460
4	1	Stephen Raisin	HQ Holden	3300		8	11:52.0543	8	1:24.2836
5	78	Peter Green Jnr	HQ Holden	3300		8	11:52.6737	8	1:25.8654
6	67	John Guthrie	HQ Holden	3300		8	11:58.3970	8	1:25.1607
7	21	Glenn Simpson	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:00.5006	8	1:26.5308
8	3	Toribio Menezes	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:01.1450	6	1:27.2096
9	33	Rodney Jenzen	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:04.0533	8	1:26.8797
10	2	Serge Alfieri	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:09.6575	8	1:25.8083
11	15	Justin Chaffey	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:09.6866	6	1:26.3678
12	43	Ralph Hobbs	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:20.8443	8	1:27.5950
13	6	David Trice	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:22.2367	8	1:27.5771
14	5	Howard Crump	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:23.2817	8	1:26.9285
15	9	Myrv Nabbs	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:24.2041	2	1:28.2685
16	10	Rob Bateman	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:44.4579	8	1:26.7926
17	73	Peter Cope	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:53.7755	8	1:29.7929
18	96	Mark Alfonsi	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:55.3451	8	1:30.2490
DNF	17	Ross Dyer	HQ Holden	3300		2	3:07.0026	2	1:28.3081
DNF	8	Justin Shortland	HQ Holden	3300					
DNS	20	Colin Lenihan	HQ Holden	3300					
DNS	25	Peter Huntjens	HQ Holden	3300					

**Race 9: Improved Production Cars Race 2, Street Cars Race 2, 8 laps**

1	44	Matt Cherry	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	8:44.2376	5	1:02.7054
2	34	Evan MacRae	Nissan Skyline R31	2498T	ST	8	8:55.4661	4	1:03.4352
3	67	Mark Greenham	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	9:00.5960	4	1:04.6169
4	9	Peter Screen	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	9:00.9256	7	1:04.0307
5	3	Troy Stones	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	9:02.1715	5	1:04.1432
6	18	Kerry Wade	Mitsubishi Evo 3	1997T	IPC	8	9:10.7964	3	1:06.3105
7	26	Garry Hasler	Mazda RX-7	2354	IPC	8	9:14.1011	5	1:06.0216
8	35	J.Wholagan/J.Wholagan	Skyline GT-R	2598T	ST	8	9:17.0969	5	1:06.5036
9	54	David McShane	Subaru WRX	1997T	IPC	8	9:18.7925	5	1:07.8556
10	76	L.D'Alessio/S.Seward	Honda Civic	1980	IPC	8	9:24.6238	5	1:07.6292
11	25	Les Turpin	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	9:27.3945	6	1:06.4169
12	2	S.Ferrall/G.Duckworth	Honda Integra	1998	IPC	8	9:27.8626	4	1:08.0385
13	27	Colin Harper	Mitsubishi Mirage	1600	IPC	8	9:29.0883	7	1:09.0788
14	10	Paul Somerville	Mazda RX-7	2354	IPC	8	9:32.4837	7	1:08.0855
15	111	Jim Gellan	Escort MKII	1993	IPC	8	9:39.4866	4	1:09.1458
16	95	Richard Farrell	Ford Escort	1998	IPC	8	9:40.0923	3	1:09.2138
17	38	Eddie Resera	Commodore VL	3000T	IPC	8	9:50.5603	7	1:10.4373
18	122	Michael Green	Ford Escort RS2000	1999	IPC	7	8:45.6851	3	1:13.2462
19	85	Maggie Waters	Ford Escort MKI	1993	ST	7	8:53.1004	6	1:13.8219
20	81	Malcolm Beale	Commodore VN	3800	IPC	7	8:54.6309	4	1:13.2876
21	4	Derek Garner	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	7	8:58.7663	4	1:09.5411
DNF	47	Stewart Maughan	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	3	3:46.5982	2	1:11.9796
DNS	16	Peter Major	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST				
DNS	74	David Bartlett	Ford Escort MKII	1993	ST				
DNS	88	Tim Riley	Ford Escort	1593	IPC				

**Race 10: Formula Ford 1600 Race 2, 8 laps**

1	10	Cade Bell	Van Diemen RF01	1598	8	8:26.2359	8	1:01.9744
2	75	BD	Van Diemen RF94	1598	8	8:26.4491	7	1:01.8252
3	14	Glenn McNally	Van Diemen RF05	1598	8	8:26.9797	8	1:02.1166
4	12	Jason Youd	Van Diemen RF92	1598	8	8:27.1081	8	1:01.9084
5	26	Rhys McNally	Van Diemen RF05	1598	8	8:27.8131	8	1:01.7557
6	28	Paul Fiore	Van Diemen RF92	1598	8	8:34.0148	8	1:02.7789
7	54	Ray Stubber	Royale RP31M	1598	8	8:34.0256	7	1:02.7937
8	11	Ashley Bettridge	Van Diemen RF92	1598	8	8:45.0356	8	1:03.6027
9	51	Jez Hammond	Van Diemen RF92	1598	8	8:50.2841	7	1:04.2592
10	30	Damon Bland	Van Diemen RF91	1598	8	8:51.8670	7	1:04.8721
11	13	Paul McMahan	Van Diemen RF88	1598	8	9:01.0594	4	1:05.6550
12	59	John Van Leeuwen	Elfin 620B	1598	8	9:06.2709	5	1:06.6500
DNF	48	Christopher Reindler	Van Diemen RF05	1598	1	1:08.4532	1	1:08.4532
DNF	61	Joel Faas	Palliser WD3	1598	1	1:58.1085	1	1:58.1085
DNF	50	Rob Appleyard	Van Diemen RF91	1598				

**Race 11: Saloon Cars Race 2, 8 laps**

1	1	Grant Johnson	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:06.3203	4	1:07.2226
2	26	Dion Panizza	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:12.2527	8	1:07.4829
3	9	Nathan Callaghan	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:13.0487	5	1:07.4418
4	71	Rob Perrozzi	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:14.9084	6	1:07.6686
5	99	John Borich	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	9:17.7444	5	1:08.1135
6	73	Clint Harvey	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:19.4614	4	1:08.2993
7	2	Jeff Watts	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:21.4792	4	1:08.7889
8	58	Peter Thornell	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	9:22.7404	4	1:08.2526
9	190	Rodney Graieg	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:23.0554	5	1:08.7507
10	75	Brett Stewart	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:24.3156	7	1:09.0421
11	8	Wade Hedley	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	9:25.5427	6	1:09.4059
12	70	Greg Barr	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:26.0627	4	1:09.3325
13	16	Kerry Wade	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:28.7332	7	1:08.4076
14	18	Jason Tremeer	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	9:29.6044	4	1:09.4527
15	5	Neil Streatfield	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	9:29.8378	5	1:09.5957
16	93	Frank Panizza	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:30.7148	4	1:09.2906
17	19	Craig Tremeer	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	9:31.5538	7	1:09.1707
18	79	Mick Woodbridge	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:31.8570	4	1:09.3306
19	98	Michael Julien	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:33.2275	8	1:09.4781
20	6	Ryan Glass	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	9:34.1564	3	1:10.1407
21	20	Colin Tremeer	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	9:34.8714	6	1:09.3595
22	4	Vince Ciallalla	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:38.7021	3	1:10.4495
23	37	Greg Gardiner	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:41.9603	8	1:10.2847
24	17	Phil Taylor	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:43.1734	3	1:10.2957
25	76	Garry Hills	Commodore VP	3800	A	8	9:45.3443	4	1:10.5654
26	89	Steve Martin	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:48.3825	8	1:11.0843
DNF	13	Phillip Ramsay	Ford Falcon AU	4000	B				
DNS	25	Vern Marney	Commodore VN	3800	A				
DNS	27	Phill Johnson	Commodore VT	3800	B				
DNS	51	Rick Gill	Falcon EA	3900	A				
DNS	888	Craig McCarthny	Falcon AU	4000	B				

**Race 12: Historic Touring Car & Production Sports Car Race 2, 8 laps**

1	77	Ron Moller	Chevrolet Camaro	5800	NCA	8	9:11.5815	4	1:07.3137
2	15	Darryl Hansen	Ford Mustang	5771	NCA	8	9:13.6981	7	1:06.7747
3	74	Daniel Dragojevich	Monaro HQ GTS	5700	NCA	8	9:19.4748	2	1:09.0310
4	51	Stuart Young	Torana GTR XU-1	3300	NCC	8	9:21.1738	7	1:08.8367
5	88	Frank Viskovich	Ford Mustang	4629	NBA	8	9:33.2835	5	1:09.6992
6	48	Harvey Leys	Porsche 911	2700	SC	8	9:33.7147	7	1:10.0989
7	4	Ric Tarr	Monaro HK GTS	5425	NCA	8	9:38.2265	6	1:10.0766
8	65	Geoff Stenton	Falcon XY GTHO	5800	NCA	8	9:40.9021	4	1:10.8279
9	576	Michael Moylan	Falcon Coupe	5700		8	9:42.1863	7	1:10.1148
10	33	Ted Jordan	Ford Mustang	4799	NBA	8	9:49.0757	4	1:10.5097
11	7	Gary Martinovich	Holden HQ	5091	NCA	8	9:49.3424	2	1:11.7035
12	41	Garry Edwards	Jaguar 3.8 MK2	3781	NBB	8	9:50.6400	8	1:12.1017
13	5	William Colton	Lotus Cortina MKII	1596	NCD	8	9:55.4958	4	1:12.2189
14	91	Gary Francis	Holden EH	2998	NBC	8	10:13.6524	5	1:14.6932
15	97	Michael Kosieradzki	Morris Cooper S	1275	NBG	8	10:14.5103	7	1:14.0331
16	21	Martin Bullock	Cortina GT MKI	1500	NBF	8	10:14.9102	5	1:13.9648
17	22	Tim Reid	Cortina GT MKII	1600	NCD	7	9:13.3116	3	1:16.3130
DNF	13	Murray Paddison	Cortina GT MKII	1660	NCD	7	8:59.2091	5	1:14.7221
DNF	11	John Tarr	Chevrolet Camaro	5700	NCA	6	7:41.9249	2	1:09.3127
DNF	27	Paul Stubber	Mazda RX-2	2063	NCC	3	3:46.0748	2	1:09.0814
DNF	9	Peter McLean	Valiant R Series	3890	NBB	2	3:41.9388	1	1:25.0215
DNF	90	Brian Francis	Holden EH	2998	NBC	2	4:20.8970	1	1:44.1990
DNF	71	Martin Dennis	Datsun 1600	1600	NCD				
DNS	17	Mark Jewell	Torana GTR XU-1	3300	NCC				
DNS	36	David Ward	Falcon XY GTHO	5768	NCA				

**Race 13: Formula Vee Race 3, 8 laps**

1	1	Jez Hammond	Ajay 06	1600	G	8	10:41.7604	6	1:18.8465
2	92	Derek Burns	Aurora	1600	G	8	10:45.3663	5	1:19.3190
3	14	Myles Lockett	Jacer 99	1600	G	8	10:49.5519	6	1:19.0721
4	88	Ben Riley	Sabre	1192	S	8	11:06.6540	6	1:21.8617
5	72	Jason Richards	CD Vee	1192	S	8	11:14.1850	6	1:20.7934
6	26	Bruce Welsh	Jacer	1192	S	8	11:14.2722	4	1:21.5644
7	4	David Campbell	Daverick MK6	1192	S	8	11:14.6957	5	1:22.2354
8	31	Brett Scarey	Elfin Crusader	1600	G	8	11:16.5067	5	1:20.3519
9	9	Neil McLay	Mako MK2	1192	S	8	11:25.8271	8	1:23.6843
10	15	Sean Evans	Repcov	1192	S	8	11:40.2095	4	1:23.9188
DNF	7	Stan Craigie	RiBuck	1192	S	1	1:36.1656	1	1:36.1656
DNS	16	Michael Samuel	Sabre	1192	S				
DNS	41	Jacob Parsons	Pulse Vecari	1192	S				
DNS	43	Deni Razmovski	TBA	1192	S				
DNS	91	Bruce Allen	Sabre	1192	S				

**Race 14: HQ Holdens Race 3, 8 laps**

1	1	Stephen Raisin	HQ Holden	3300		4	5:58.1276	4	1:26.7048
2	67	John Guthrie	HQ Holden	3300		4	5:59.6345	4	1:27.5139
3	7	Grant Howlett	HQ Holden	3300		4	6:02.2222	3	1:27.5963
4	100	Darren Peat	HQ Holden	3300		4	6:02.9079	3	1:28.9701
5	78	Peter Green Jnr	HQ Holden	3300		4	6:03.9353	4	1:29.1869
6	3	Toribio Menezes	HQ Holden	3300		4	6:04.3925	3	1:28.4135
7	75	Allan Glover	HQ Holden	3300		4	6:04.8596	3	1:28.7063
8	15	Justin Chaffey	HQ Holden	3300		4	6:05.9468	4	1:27.8329
9	33	Rodney Jenzen	HQ Holden	3300		4	6:06.2934	3	1:28.6292
10	2	Serge Alfieri	HQ Holden	3300		4	6:07.2882	4	1:27.3383
11	5	Howard Crump	HQ Holden	3300		4	6:09.4633	4	1:28.1803
12	17	Ross Dyer	HQ Holden	3300		4	6:12.3724	4	1:28.3206
13	6	David Trice	HQ Holden	3300		4	6:14.1906	3	1:30.2295
14	43	Ralph Hobbs	HQ Holden	3300		4	6:16.7072	4	1:29.8317
15	9	Myrv Nabbs	HQ Holden	3300		4	6:20.1235	3	1:30.9543
16	21	Glenn Simpson	HQ Holden	3300		4	6:25.1091	4	1:28.1347
17	10	Rob Bateman	HQ Holden	3300		4	6:27.3643	4	1:28.1170
18	96	Mark Alfonsi	HQ Holden	3300		4	6:37.1886	4	1:33.9029
19	73	Peter Cope	HQ Holden	3300		4	6:47.7772	2	1:35.6515
DNS	8	Justin Shortland	HQ Holden	3300					
DNS	20	Colin Lenihan	HQ Holden	3300					
DNS	25	Peter Huntjens	HQ Holden	3300					

---

## Wanneroo Historic Cup Round 2, Barbagallo Raceway, 22 July 2007

### Event 1: Historic Front Engine Cars Regularity, 5 laps

Pos	Car	Driver	Vehicle	Nom Time	Pts	Laps
1	30	Charlie Mitchell	T.S. Special	1:18.0000	28	5
2	15	Darryl Hansen	MG B GT	1:12.0000	20	5
3	56	Gregory Eastwood	Dodge Racing Special	1:19.0000	20	5
4	76	Trevor Eastwood	Alvis Racing Special	1:16.0000	15	5
5	96	Geoff Herbert	MG B Roadster	1:18.0000	5	5
6	31	Don Edwards	MG B Roadster	1:21.0000	5	5
7	61	Glen Caple	Austin Healey Sprite	1:18.0000	0	5
8	38	Peter Eastwood	Ford V8 Racing Speci	1:18.0000	0	5
9	13	Sarah Eastwood	Bondley Special	1:21.0000	0	5
10	10	John Rowe	Ford Mercury Special	1:20.0000	0	5
DNS	21	Tom Benson	BMH Special			
DNS	133	Nick Rahimtulla	Alfa Romeo 2000 GTV	1:16.0000		

Start points 50, 1 points lost for every 0.50 seconds over time, 5 points lost for every 0.50 seconds under time.

### Event 2: Historic Racing & Sports Cars Regularity, 5 laps

1	32	Andrew Gifford	GWG/Ford	1:08.0000	46	5
2	54	Ray Stubber	Royale RP31M	1:05.0000	35	5
3	5	Neil McCrudden	Macon F2	1:04.0000	26	5
4	18	Lance Carwardine	Jane-Brabham	1:04.0000	18	5
5	13	Paul McMahon	Van Diemen RF88	1:08.0000	0	5
6	12	Tony Alfonsi	Alfonsi Ford	1:14.0000	0	5
7	68	Russell Sewell	TIGA FA82	1:06.0000	0	5
DNS	17	Rob Poynton	Ralt RT4			
DNS	42	David Turner	Lola T492			
DNS	46	Allan Beats	Lola T492			
DNS	93	John Hurney	Van Diemen RF86	1:07.0000		

### Event 3: Production Sports Cars & Modern Cars Regularity 1, 5 laps

1	11	Graeme Paynter	Porsche 911 Coupe	1:13.0000	158	5
2	12	David Hansen	MG B GT	1:23.0000	216	5
3	3	Rob Janney	Subaru WRX	1:20.0000	271	5
4	5	John Senior	BMW	1:17.0000	302	5
5	9	Leon Magistro	Alfa Romeo Spyder	1:15.0000	305	5
6	36	David Ward	Porsche 911	1:13.0000	392	5
7	117	Mike Young	Triumph TR6	1:17.0000	552	5
8	10	Barry Ellis	Lotus Europa	1:12.0000	742	5
9	2	Greg Willimott	Jaguar E-Type	1:18.0000	825	5
10	82	Noel Mitchell	Mazda RX-8	1:21.0000	846	5
11	17	Chris Chang	BMW M3	1:14.0000	1056	5
12	21	Martin Bullock	Detomaso Pantera	1:13.0000	1216	5
13	34	Peter Jordan	Nissan Silvia	1:18.0000	1442	5
DNF	119	Neil Woodward	Triumph TR6	1:19.0000	354	3
DNF	8	Greg Baxter	Mazda RX-7	1:22.0000	1152	4
	4	Bernie Zampatti	Lotus Elite	1:27.0000		
DNS	45	Andrew Murray	Alfa Romeo GT Junior	1:17.0000		
DNS	88	Maurie Ogden	Alfa Romeo GTV 2000	1:18.0000		
DNS	90	Frank Wilson	Alfa Romeo GT Veloce	1:16.0000		
DNS	132	Brian Jarvis	Austin Healey 100/6	1:25.0000		

**Event 4: Historic Touring Car Regularity 1, 4 laps**

1	111	Paul Van Den Rydt	Ford Escort	1:14.0000	171	4
2	140	Gordon Satchell	Ford Escort RS1600	1:12.0000	272	4
3	6	Ted Kelly	Torana GTR XU-1	1:21.0000	312	4
4	64	Ken Shufflebotham	Morris Cooper S	1:27.0000	397	4
5	23	Garry O'Brien	Ford Capri GT 3000	1:17.0000	513	4
6	75	Colwin Lloyd	Ford Escort RS2000	1:18.0000	532	4
7	101	Michael Van Den Rydt	Ford RS 1600	1:10.0000	600	4
8	88	Maurie Ogden	Alfa Romeo GTV 2000	1:18.0000	600	4
9	5	Allison Colton	Lotus Cortina MKII	1:17.0000	600	4
10	45	Andrew Murray	Alfa Romeo GT Junior	1:17.0000	609	4
11	73	Chad Ellis	Torana GTR XU-1	1:20.0000	635	4
12	53	Andrew Freeman	Ford Cortina MKII GT	1:16.0000	646	4
13	90	Frank Wilson	Alfa Romeo GT Veloce	1:16.0000	734	4
14	33	Ted Jordan	Ford Mustang	1:13.0000	844	4
15	57	Geoff Whall	Ford Escort RS2000	1:15.0000	927	4
16	13	Dawn Eales	Cortina GT MKII	1:22.0000	978	4
17	123	Evan Edwards	Volvo 123GT	1:25.0000	1183	4
18	65	Kim Stewart	Mustang GT350	1:13.0000	1304	4
19	48	Gerry Emmelhainz	Ford Cortina MKI	1:25.0000	1323	4
20	17	Barry Martin	Torana GTR XU-1	1:14.0000	1554	4
21	15	Glen Coupar	Ford Escort RS2000	1:19.0000	1658	4
22	4	Ric Tarr	Holden FJ	1:24.0000	2588	4
DNS	31	Frank Huber	Ford Falcon Sprint	1:14.0000		
DNS	66	Fred Rooke	Ford Cortina GT			
DNS	96	Kevin Organ	Monaro GTS			
DNS	99	David Campbell	Ford Escort MKII	1:15.0000		
DNS	132	Brian Jarvis	Austin Healey 100/6			

**Event 5: Historic Front Engine Cars & Racing Cars Race 1, 4 laps**

Pos	Car	Driver	Vehicle	Cap	CL	Laps	Race Time	lap F/lap
1	54	Ray Stubber	Royale RP31M	1600	RE	4	4:59.4348	2 1:04.7603
2	24	Shane Gifford	Fielding F2	1600	RE	4	5:14.4995	3 1:09.5712
3	37	Brett Ozanne	Bowin P6F	1600	RE	4	5:36.6845	4 1:15.9355
4	14	Gordon Smyth	Reynard	1600	RE	4	5:49.9528	4 1:19.6130
5	132	B Jarvis	Austin Healey 100/6	2982	PSC	4	6:07.8714	4 1:25.4375
6	41	Alasdair Campbell	Dorace Special	3600	FE	4	6:08.2376	3 1:24.7741
7	111	Nigel Cooper	Vee Special	1600	RE	4	6:09.0527	4 1:22.0088
8	21	T Benson	BMH Special	2261	FE	4	6:12.1745	4 1:24.9594
9	7	John Budgen	Dodge Special	3600	FE	4	6:15.5665	4 1:26.3589
10	79	Wally Phoebe	MG	1800	PSC	4	6:22.9627	3 1:29.6033
11	22	Dave Brady	Standard 10	1100	FE	3	5:10.2790	2 1:36.3279
DNF	4	John Illig	ZX5	1600	RE	1		1 1:44.8019
DNF	217	Tony Brett	Austin Healey Sprite	1300	PSC	1		1 1:48.3664

**Event 6: Production Sports Cars & Modern Cars Regularity 2, 5 laps**

1	9	Leon Magistro	Alfa Romeo Spyder	1:15.0000	181	5
2	12	David Hansen	MG B GT	1:23.0000	192	5
3	119	Neil Woodward	Triumph TR6	1:19.0000	251	5
4	82	Noel Mitchell	Mazda RX-8	1:21.0000	344	5
5	11	Graeme Paynter	Porsche 911 Coupe	1:13.0000	384	5
6	36	David Ward	Porsche 911	1:13.0000	515	5
7	5	John Senior	BMW	1:17.0000	569	5
8	34	Peter Jordan	Nissan Silvia	1:18.0000	576	5
9	117	Mike Young	Triumph TR6	1:17.0000	701	5
10	17	Chris Chang	BMW M3	1:14.0000	731	5
11	21	Martin Bullock	Detomaso Pantera	1:13.0000	794	5
12	3	Rob Janney	Subaru WRX	1:20.0000	904	5
13	10	Barry Ellis	Lotus Europa	1:12.0000	915	5
14	2	Greg Willimott	Jaguar E-Type	1:18.0000	1113	5
15	37	Adam Plummer	Porsche 911	1:10.0000	4007	5
DNF	8	Greg Baxter	Mazda RX-7	1:22.0000	990	4
DNS	4	Bernie Zampatti	Lotus Elite	1:27.0000		
DNS	45	Andrew Murray	Alfa Romeo GT Junior	1:17.0000		
DNS	88	Maurie Ogden	Alfa Romeo GTV 2000	1:18.0000		
DNS	90	Frank Wilson	Alfa Romeo GT Veloce	1:16.0000		
DNS	132	Brian Jarvis	Austin Healey 100/6	1:25.0000		



**Event 7: Historic Touring Car Regularity 2, 5 laps**

1	23	Garry O'Brien	Ford Capri GT 3000	1:17.0000	247	5
2	140	Gordon Satchell	Ford Escort RS1600	1:12.0000	435	5
3	111	Paul Van Den Rydt	Ford Escort	1:14.0000	473	5
4	57	Geoff Whall	Ford Escort RS2000	1:15.0000	480	5
5	90	Frank Wilson	Alfa Romeo GT Veloce	1:16.0000	539	5
6	6	Ted Kelly	Torana GTR XU-1	1:21.0000	683	5
7	45	Andrew Murray	Alfa Romeo GT Junior	1:17.0000	713	5
8	53	Andrew Freeman	Ford Cortina MKII GT	1:16.0000	830	5
9	88	Maurie Ogden	Alfa Romeo GTV 2000	1:18.0000	884	5
10	65	Kim Stewart	Mustang GT350	1:13.0000	910	5
11	101	Michael Van Den Rydt	Ford RS 1600	1:10.0000	924	5
12	33	Ted Jordan	Ford Mustang	1:13.0000	1018	5
13	75	Colwin Lloyd	Ford Escort RS2000	1:18.0000	1204	5
14	5	Allison Colton	Lotus Cortina MKII	1:17.0000	1219	5
15	73	Chad Ellis	Torana GTR XU-1	1:20.0000	1683	5
DNF	15	Glen Coupar	Ford Escort RS2000	1:19.0000	583	2
DNF	64	Ken Shufflebotham	Morris Cooper S	1:27.0000	784	4
DNF	123	Evan Edwards	Volvo 123GT	1:25.0000	912	4
DNF	4	Ric Tarr	Holden FJ	1:24.0000	1164	4
DNF	13	Dawn Eales	Cortina GT MKII	1:22.0000	1164	4
DNF	17	Barry Martin	Torana GTR XU-1	1:14.0000	1374	3
DNF	48	Gerry Emmelhainz	Ford Cortina MKI	1:25.0000	1388	4
DNS	31	Frank Huber	Ford Falcon Sprint	1:14.0000		
DNS	66	Fred Rooke	Ford Cortina GT			
DNS	96	Kevin Organ	Monaro GTS			
DNS	99	David Campbell	Ford Escort MKII	1:15.0000		
DNS	132	Brian Jarvis	Austin Healey 100/6			

**Event 8: Historic Front Engine Cars Regularity 2, 4 laps**

1	79	Wally Phoebe	MG	1:29.0000	194	4
2	132	B Jarvis	Austin Healey 100/6	1:25.0000	373	4
3	22	Dave Brady	Standard 10	1:38.0000	381	4
4	21	T Benson	BMH Special	1:23.0000	718	4
5	41	Alasdair Campbell	Dorace Special	1:20.0000	1279	4
6	217	Tony Brett	Austin Healey Sprite	1:21.0000	1363	4
7	30	Charlie Mitchell	T.S. Special	1:18.0000	1513	4
8	7	John Budgen	Dodge Special	1:24.0000	1792	4

**Event 9: Racing & Sports Cars Regularity 2, 4 laps**

1	42	David Turner	Lola T492	1:05.0000	269	4
2	37	Brett Ozanne	Bowin P6F	1:13.0000	332	4
3	18	Lance Carwardine	Jane-Brabham	1:04.0000	429	4
4	32	Andrew Gifford	GWG/Ford	1:08.0000	739	4
5	54	Ray Stubber	Royale RP31M	1:04.0000	774	4
6	24	Shane Gifford	Fielding F2	1:08.0000	838	4
7	111	Nigel Cooper	Vee Special	1:16.0000	1000	4
8	4	John Illig	ZX5	1:07.0000	1160	4
9	68	Russell Sewell	TIGA FA82	1:06.0000	1434	4
10	14	Gordon Smyth	Reynard	1:17.0000	3063	4

**Event 10: Production Sports Cars & Modern Cars Regularity 3, 5 laps**

1	17	Chris Chang	BMW M3	1:14.0000	122	5
2	5	John Senior	BMW	1:17.0000	164	5
3	36	David Ward	Porsche 911	1:13.0000	178	5
4	117	Mike Young	Triumph TR6	1:17.0000	200	5
5	11	Graeme Paynter	Porsche 911 Coupe	1:13.0000	291	5
6	10	Barry Ellis	Lotus Europa	1:12.0000	306	5
7	12	David Hansen	MG B GT	1:23.0000	388	5
8	2	Greg Willimott	Jaguar E-Type	1:18.0000	518	5
9	3	Rob Janney	Subaru WRX	1:20.0000	524	5
10	9	Leon Magistro	Alfa Romeo Spyder	1:15.0000	774	5
11	82	Noel Mitchell	Mazda RX-8	1:21.0000	1034	5
12	34	Peter Jordan	Nissan Silvia	1:18.0000	1100	5
13	8	Greg Baxter	Mazda RX-7	1:22.0000	1362	5
DNF	119	Neil Woodward	Triumph TR6	1:19.0000	904	2

**Event 11: Historic Touring Car Regularity 3, 4 laps**

1	101	Michael Van Den Rydt	Ford RS 1600	1:10.0000	172	4
2	88	Maurie Ogden	Alfa Romeo GTV 2000	1:18.0000	203	4
3	45	Andrew Murray	Alfa Romeo GT Junior	1:17.0000	216	4
4	5	Allison Colton	Lotus Cortina MKII	1:17.0000	246	4
5	15	Glen Coupar	Ford Escort RS2000	1:19.0000	277	4
6	111	Paul Van Den Rydt	Ford Escort	1:14.0000	376	4
7	53	Andrew Freeman	Ford Cortina MKII GT	1:16.0000	380	4
8	123	Evan Edwards	Volvo 123GT	1:25.0000	382	4
9	57	Geoff Whall	Ford Escort RS2000	1:15.0000	415	4
10	90	Frank Wilson	Alfa Romeo GT Veloce	1:16.0000	459	4
11	75	Colwin Lloyd	Ford Escort RS2000	1:18.0000	472	4
12	64	Ken Shufflebotham	Morris Cooper S	1:27.0000	493	4
13	6	Ted Kelly	Torana GTR XU-1	1:21.0000	567	4
14	140	Gordon Satchell	Ford Escort RS1600	1:12.0000	656	4
15	4	Ric Tarr	Holden FJ	1:24.0000	742	4
16	48	Gerry Emmelhainz	Ford Cortina MKI	1:25.0000	928	4
17	23	Garry O'Brien	Ford Capri GT 3000	1:17.0000	1124	4
18	33	Ted Jordan	Ford Mustang	1:13.0000	2210	4
19	73	Chad Ellis	Torana GTR XU-1	1:20.0000	3340	4
20	13	Dawn Eales	Cortina GT MKII	1:22.0000	7163	4

**Event 12: Racing & Sports Cars Regularity 3, 2 laps**

1	18	Lance Carwardine	Jane-Brabham	1:04.0000	0	2
2	5	Neil McCrudden	Macon F2	1:04.0000	0	2
3	54	Ray Stubber	Royale RP31M	1:04.0000	0	2
4	42	David Turner	Lola T492	1:05.0000	0	2
5	24	Shane Gifford	Fielding F2	1:08.0000	0	2
6	14	Gordon Smyth	Reynard	1:17.0000	0	2
7	32	Andrew Gifford	GWG/Ford	1:08.0000	0	2
DNF	4	John Illig	ZX5	1:07.0000	0	1

**Event 13: Historic Front Engine Cars Regularity 3, 5 laps**

1	22	Dave Brady	Standard 10	1:38.0000	4726	5
2	30	Charlie Mitchell	T.S. Special	1:18.0000	5578	5
3	132	B Jarvis	Austin Healey 100/6	1:25.0000	5590	5
4	21	T Benson	BMH Special	1:23.0000	8085	5
DNF	79	Wally Phoebe	MG	1:29.0000	50	1
DNF	41	Alasdair Campbell	Dorace Special	1:20.0000	299	2
DNF	7	John Budgen	Dodge Special	1:24.0000	336	1

**Event 14: Production Sports Cars & Modern Cars Regularity 4, 4 laps**

1	3	Rob Janney	Subaru WRX	1:20.0000	2077	4
2	82	Noel Mitchell	Mazda RX-8	1:21.0000	3008	4
3	12	David Hansen	MG B GT	1:23.0000	3070	4
4	117	Mike Young	Triumph TR6	1:17.0000	3129	4
5	5	John Senior	BMW	1:17.0000	3466	4
6	9	Leon Magistro	Alfa Romeo Spyder	1:15.0000	4396	4
7	17	Chris Chang	BMW M3	1:14.0000	4758	4
8	11	Graeme Paynter	Porsche 911 Coupe	1:13.0000	5232	4
9	34	Peter Jordan	Nissan Silvia	1:18.0000	5427	4
10	36	David Ward	Porsche 911	1:13.0000	6362	4
DNF	8	Greg Baxter	Mazda RX-7	1:22.0000	976	1
	10	Barry Ellis	Lotus Europa	1:12.0000		

**Event 15: Historic Touring Car Regularity 4, 4 laps**

1	90	Frank Wilson	Alfa Romeo GT Veloce	1:16.0000	2139	4
2	111	Paul Van Den Rydt	Ford Escort	1:14.0000	2975	4
3	4	Ric Tarr	Holden FJ	1:24.0000	3115	4
4	73	Chad Ellis	Torana GTR XU-1	1:20.0000	3285	4
5	75	Colwin Lloyd	Ford Escort RS2000	1:18.0000	3327	4
6	88	Maurie Ogden	Alfa Romeo GTV 2000	1:18.0000	3457	4
7	45	Andrew Murray	Alfa Romeo GT Junior	1:17.0000	3486	4
8	123	Evan Edwards	Volvo 123GT	1:25.0000	3572	4
9	23	Garry O'Brien	Ford Capri GT 3000	1:17.0000	3878	4
10	48	Gerry Emmelhainz	Ford Cortina MKI	1:25.0000	3907	4
11	53	Andrew Freeman	Ford Cortina MKII GT	1:16.0000	3919	4
12	64	Ken Shufflebotham	Morris Cooper S	1:27.0000	3984	4
13	101	Michael Van Den Rydt	Ford RS 1600	1:10.0000	4554	4
14	15	Glen Coupar	Ford Escort RS2000	1:19.0000	6018	4

**Event 16: Historic Front Engine Cars Regularity 4, 4 laps**

1	132	B Jarvis	Austin Healey 100/6	1:25.0000	5323	4
2	22	Dave Brady	Standard 10	1:38.0000	7101	4
3	79	Wally Phoebe	MG	1:29.0000	7153	4
4	21	T Benson	BMH Special	1:23.0000	7382	4
5	41	Alasdair Campbell	Dorace Special	1:20.0000	7583	4

**Event 17: Racing Cars Regularity 4, 5 laps**

1	18	Lance Carwardine	Jane-Brabham	1:04.0000	6676	5
2	42	David Turner	Lola T492	1:05.0000	6705	5
3	54	Ray Stubber	Royale RP31M	1:04.0000	7676	5
4	14	Gordon Smyth	Reynard	1:17.0000	7961	5
5	24	Shane Gifford	Fielding F2	1:08.0000	8330	5
6	37	Brett Ozanne	Bowin P6F	1:13.0000	8686	5

**Biodiesel SuperTrucks  
Torque trophy  
12 August 2007**

**Race 1: Formula Ford Race 1, 8 laps**

Pos	Car	Driver	Vehicle	Cap	CL	Laps	Race Time	lap F/lap
1	10	Cade Bell	Van Diemen RF01	1598		8	8:19.6438	5 1:01.6082
2	75	BD	Van Diemen RF94	1598		8	8:19.8961	7 1:01.3252
3	14	Glenn McNally	Van Diemen RF05	1598		8	8:21.4907	6 1:01.6572
4	26	Rhys McNally	Van Diemen RF05	1598		8	8:22.4050	7 1:01.8716
5	12	Jason Youd	Van Diemen RF92	1598		8	8:23.2895	7 1:01.8810
6	65	Andrew Goldie	Spectrum 07	1598		8	8:44.0118	6 1:03.8983
7	11	Ashley Bettridge	Van Diemen RF92	1598		8	8:45.2498	8 1:03.3399
8	50	Rob Appleyard	Van Diemen RF91	1598		8	8:45.9890	8 1:03.9843
9	30	Jez Hammond	Van Diemen RF92	1598		8	8:49.4706	4 1:04.2091
10	61	Joel Faas	Palliser WD3	1598		8	8:50.8173	4 1:04.8713
11	9	Abe Tuckett	Van Diemen RF92	1598		8	8:56.8644	6 1:05.6759
12	59	John Van Leeuwen	Elfin 620B	1598		8	8:58.7292	2 1:05.8202
DNF	48	Christopher Reindler	Van Diemen RF05	1598				
DNS	77	Kim Stewart	Van Diemen RF77	1598				

**Race 2: Sports Car, Marque Sports Car & Sports Sedan Race 1, 8 laps**

1	3	Walter Epple	Porsche 911	3746	SP	8	8:16.5921	3 1:00.8531
2	11	Simon Emmerling	BMW 635csi	4978	SS	8	8:17.8764	5 1:01.1800
3	12	Dean Kovacevich	Commodore VS	5000	SS	8	8:20.2684	5 1:00.7045
4	19	Steve Maitland	Ford Laser	3060T	SP	8	8:26.0126	2 1:01.5465
5	76	Brian Edhouse	Falcon EB	5800	SS	8	8:27.5630	2 1:02.0222
6	94	Graham Lloyd	Porsche 944 Turbo	3000	SP	8	8:50.5317	5 1:03.7849
7	35	Jamie Wholagan	Nissan Skyline GTR	2598T	SS	8	8:52.5108	3 1:04.6366
8	91	Hans de Corti	Porsche 911	3367	MSC	8	8:53.4163	2 1:04.6074
9	25	Les Turpin	Mazda RX7		SS	8	9:08.3184	5 1:06.5715
10	4	Derek Garner	Mazda RX7	1308T	SS	8	9:08.6942	5 1:07.2436
11	99	Richard Shillington	Westfield SEi	1993	SP	8	9:09.1451	3 1:06.7945
12	21	Bradley Summerfield	Westfield SEi	1587	MSC	8	9:10.1984	2 1:06.7162
13	31	Daniel Devries	Porsche 911	3600	SP	8	9:18.0880	4 1:06.2061
14	58	Barry Stokie	Austin Healey Sprite	1763	SP	7	8:39.4454	5 1:11.8160
15	37	Adam Plummer	Porsche 911	3600	MSC	7	8:46.3311	5 1:07.4702
DNF	7	George Bradbury	Porsche GT3	3600	SS	2		2 1:07.6627
DNF	45	John Glasson	Toyota Supra	3528T	SS			
DNF	23	Michael Minshall	Westfield SE	1986	MSC			
DNF	47	Stewart Maughan	Mazda RX7	1308T	SS			

**Race 3: Saloon Cars Race 1, 8 laps**

1	72	Clint Harvey	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	10:30.5461	2	1:07.0387
2	9	Nathan Callaghan	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	10:30.7274	2	1:07.0772
3	26	Dion Panizza	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	10:32.1322	6	1:07.6169
4	54	Malcolm Niall	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	10:34.2214	6	1:07.7896
5	99	John Borich	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	10:34.6848	8	1:07.6746
6	71	Rob Perrozzi	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	10:35.9074	2	1:08.0909
7	55	Brett Niall	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	10:37.0797	6	1:08.2810
8	88	Grant Hill	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	10:40.5550	6	1:08.8714
9	33	Allan Letcher	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	10:40.8225	6	1:08.7204
10	75	Brett Stewart	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	10:40.8916	6	1:08.4156
11	2	Jeff Watts	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	10:43.2757	2	1:08.7511
12	51	Rick Gill	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	10:43.4539	6	1:08.8681
13	90	Rodney Graieg	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	10:44.0891	7	1:09.0979
14	888	Craig McCarthy	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	10:44.3188	6	1:08.9376
15	98	Michael Julien	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	10:44.4987	7	1:08.6130
16	58	Peter Thornell	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	10:46.3304	6	1:09.1780
17	1	Grant Johnson	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	10:48.3136	2	1:06.9524
18	18	Jason Tremeer	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	10:48.6403	7	1:09.5653
19	93	Frank Panizza	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	10:49.1559	8	1:09.9719
20	20	Colin Tremeer	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	10:50.0761	6	1:09.2214
21	8	Wade Hedley	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	10:51.0394	8	1:09.5540
22	17	Phil Taylor	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	10:51.9458	7	1:09.6165
23	19	Craig Tremeer	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	10:52.5912	6	1:09.5266
24	76	Garry Hills	Commodore VP	3800	A	8	10:53.4982	6	1:09.6359
25	5	Neil Streatfield	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	10:54.5849	7	1:09.3048
26	6	Ryan Glass	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	10:54.8660	7	1:10.0382
27	15	Terry Mason	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	10:55.9442	8	1:10.2107
28	27	Greg Willis	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	10:59.5545	8	1:10.1072
29	89	Steve Martin	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	11:00.8252	8	1:10.6385
30	37	Greg Gardiner	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	11:01.1815	6	1:10.2985
31	25	Vern Marney	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	11:05.4820	6	1:10.7333
32	210	Darren Loxton	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	11:14.8859	6	1:13.5031
33	29	David Turner	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	11:15.2168	2	1:10.7586
DNF	70	Greg Barr	Commodore VN	3800	A	1	1:19.9816	1	1:19.9816
DNF	31	Scott Dewar	Falcon EA	3900	A				
EXC	4	Vince Ciallella	Commodore VT	3800	B				
EXC	13	Phillip Ramsay	Ford Falcon AU	4000	B				
EXC	16	Kerry Wade	Commodore VT	3800	B				

Competitors 4, 13, 16 excluded

**Race 4: SuperTruck 1, 6 laps**

1	1	Bob Middleton (SA)	Freightliner Century	11750	STA	6	6:18.1993	2	1:02.3200
2	60	John Bomberle (SA)	Kenworth T900			6	6:21.9054	2	1:02.8399
3	40	Steven Zammit (NSW)	Kenworth W925	14000	STB	6	6:24.2472	3	1:03.0600
4	81	Beau Hewat (VIC)	Kenworth 904	12000	STB	6	6:26.6585	2	1:03.4039
5	3	Steve Coulter (NSW)	Isuzu		LTA	6	6:27.3920	3	1:03.6336
6	2	Daniel Bajema (NSW)	Kenworth W900	10000	STA	6	6:28.3902	5	1:03.2790
7	16	Ben Rose	Volvo N12	12000	STB	6	6:31.4293	5	1:03.9391
8	6	Colin Lovett (NSW)	Volvo NH	12000	STB	6	6:41.5365	3	1:04.8673
9	96	Frank Amoroso (VIC)	Kenworth W900	14000	STB	6	6:44.1236	2	1:05.7550
10	87	Matt Aaron	Isuzu SBR	6500	LTA	6	6:45.2516	2	1:05.3323
11	12	Craig Yardy (NSW)	Isuzu FSR	6500	LTA	6	6:46.7776	6	1:06.5018
12	37	Michael Seton (NSW)	Isuzu FSR	5393	LTA	6	6:57.6123	5	1:08.1620
13	69	Robert O'Connor	Diamond Reo	14000	STB	6	7:01.5991	6	1:08.7156
14	30	Stan Seton (NSW)	Isuzu FSR	5393	LTA	4	7:07.2269	4	1:08.6662

**Race 5: HQ Holden, 8 laps**

1	7	Grant Howlett	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:22.8834	4	1:16.5776
2	100	Darren Peat	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:22.9307	2	1:16.5449
3	33	Rodney Jenzen	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:24.2776	4	1:16.7862
4	27	Grant Johnson	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:26.4831	3	1:16.7399
5	78	Peter Green Jnr	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:26.7165	3	1:16.7674
6	2	Serge Alfieri	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:28.5808	6	1:16.9618
7	1	Stephen Raisin	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:28.7576	6	1:16.3212
8	67	John Guthrie	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:35.3625	4	1:17.2714
9	3	Toribio Menezes	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:39.2703	2	1:18.4025
10	73	Peter Cope	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:41.2041	8	1:18.4445
11	6	David Trice	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:42.4226	2	1:18.2342
12	21	Glenn Simpson	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:42.4787	4	1:18.3369
13	8	Justin Shortland	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:55.4720	3	1:19.8019
14	9	Myrv Nabbs	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:58.4201	3	1:20.1389
15	20	Colin Lenihan	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:59.6082	4	1:20.3679
16	14	Greg Murray	HQ Holden	3300	8	11:00.3397	3	1:20.1973
17	96	Mark Alfonsi	HQ Holden	3300	8	11:05.0242	3	1:20.3376
DNF	15	Justin Chaffey	HQ Holden	3300				

**Race 6: Tander Trophy (Improved Production) & Torque Trophy (Street Cars), 10 laps**

1	3	Troy Stones	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	10	10:40.9531	2	1:02.8882
2	67	Mark Greenham	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	10	10:45.6778	5	1:03.4719
3	16	Peter Major	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	10	10:46.7229	8	1:03.5075
4	44	Matt Cherry	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	10	10:49.7878	2	1:03.2219
5	9	Peter Screen	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	10	10:54.3226	2	1:03.9106
6	18	Kerry Wade	Mitsubishi Evo 3	1997T IPC	10	11:05.6506	7	1:05.6062
7	12	Ashly Barnett	Mitsubishi Scorpion	2300 IPC	10	11:15.1814	7	1:05.9688
8	76	Laurie D'Alessio	Honda Civic	1980 IPC	10	11:17.9114	6	1:06.1885
9	4	Derek Garner	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	10	11:18.5798	9	1:06.4678
10	25	Les Turpin	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	10	11:21.5245	8	1:05.5370
11	79	Jayne Wright	Lancer Evo 6TME	2000T IPC	10	11:22.8542	7	1:06.9375
12	2	Sean Ferrall	Honda Integra	1998 IPC	10	11:24.4096	6	1:06.9814
13	10	Paul Somerville	Mazda RX-7	2354 IPC	10	11:31.9257	10	1:07.0793
14	111	Jim Gellan	Escort MKII	1993 IPC	10	11:37.2028	4	1:08.1150
15	27	Colin Harper	Mitsubishi Mirage	1600 IPC	10	11:37.3968	9	1:08.2890
16	71	Anthony Arnold	Ford Escort	2000 ST	10	11:42.9510	9	1:08.5688
17	95	Richard Farrell	Ford Escort MKI	1998 IPC	10	11:46.0969	8	1:08.8094
18	14	David McShane	Mitsubishi EVO 7	1998T IPC	10	11:49.2547	8	1:09.1473
19	64	Glen Brocklehurst	Ford Falcon	6000 IPC	9	10:41.1024	4	1:09.0833
20	89	S.Lee/S.Hooton	Honda Civic	1595 IPC	9	10:50.8250	7	1:10.1519
21	122	Michael Green	Ford Escort RS2000	1999 IPC	9	10:53.7451	4	1:10.7911
22	54	Stewart Mace	Impreza WRX	2000T IPC	9	10:55.9906	5	1:10.7137
23	38	Eddie Resera	Commodore VL	3000T IPC	9	10:57.1414	5	1:10.5685
24	7	Malcolm Beale	Commodore VN	3800 IPC	9	10:58.5056	5	1:10.6830
25	85	Maggie Waters	Ford Escort MKI	1993 2L	9	11:17.6267	5	1:13.2974
DNF	34	Evan MacRae	Nissan Skyline R31	2498T ST	3		2	1:03.8999
DNF	35	John Wholagan	Skyline GT-R	2598T ST	1		1	1:42.1102
DNF	26	Garry Hasler	Mazda RX-7	2354 IPC				

**Race 7: Historic Touring Cars, 8 laps**

1	15	Darryl Hansen	Ford Mustang	5771 NC	8	9:03.2422	2	1:06.4523
2	77	Ron Moller	Chevrolet Camaro	5800 NC	8	9:05.3973	4	1:07.3028
3	74	Daniel Dragojevich	Monaro HQ GTS	5700 NC	8	9:14.3151	6	1:07.7512
4	51	Stuart Young	Torana GTR XU-1	3300 NC	8	9:25.4578	5	1:08.7014
5	27	Leo Jameson	Mazda RX-2	2063 NC	8	9:31.6252	2	1:09.9438
6	88	Frank Viskovich	Ford Mustang	4629 NB	8	9:32.2097	5	1:10.0341
7	7	Gary Martinovich	Holden HQ	5091 NC	8	9:48.2052	7	1:12.0992
8	41	Garry Edwards	Jaguar 3.8 MK2	3781 NB	8	9:48.9781	7	1:11.8622
9	70	Greg Barr	Torana GTR XU-1	3300 NC	8	9:49.0344	6	1:08.9173
10	90	B.Francis/G.Francis	Holden EH	2998 NB	8	9:51.6699	5	1:12.2160
11	17	Mark Jewell	Torana GTR XU-1	3300 NC	8	9:52.1786	5	1:08.1404
12	33	Ted Jordan	Ford Mustang	4799 NB	8	10:03.5011	3	1:10.0321
13	91	Gary Francis	Holden EH	2998 NB	8	10:06.2259	3	1:13.1652
14	97	Michael Kosieradzki	Morris Cooper S	1275 NB	8	10:06.7632	6	1:13.5927
15	13	Murray Paddison	Cortina GT MKII	1660 NC	8	10:15.4323	4	1:14.7672
16	22	Tim Reid	Cortina GT MKII	1600	7	9:12.0655	3	1:16.0794
DNF	71	Martin Dennis	Datsun 1600	1600 NC	1		1	1:26.3972
DNF	5	William Colton	Lotus Cortina MKII	1596 NC				
DNF	9	Joe Tassone	Valiant R Series	3890 NB				

Competitors 17, 33, 70: 30 Seconds Penalty

**Race 8: Formula Vees Race 1, 8 laps**

1	1	Jez Hammond	Ajay 06	1600	G	8	9:20.6285	4	1:08.8213
2	92	Derek Burns	Aurora	1600	G	8	9:25.4169	2	1:09.6322
3	14	Myles Lockett	Jacer 99	1600	G	8	9:25.6397	5	1:09.6919
4	88	Ben Riley	Sabre	1192	S	8	9:49.0148	2	1:11.9148
5	72	Jason Richards	CD Vee	1192	S	8	9:54.2678	3	1:12.9327
6	4	David Campbell	Daverick MK6	1192	S	8	9:58.5440	3	1:12.9263
7	44	Peter Jenkinson	Venom	1192	S	8	9:59.3100	3	1:13.0260
8	91	Bruce Allen	Sabre	1192	S	8	10:08.5833	4	1:13.0246
9	15	Sean Evans	Repcov	1192	S	8	10:09.6403	4	1:13.8981
10	22	Nathan Allen	Hornet 2KV	1192	S	8	10:12.7276	8	1:13.8371
11	30	Garth Simpson	Copycat	1192	S	8	10:22.1262	4	1:15.8140
12	16	Michael Samuel	Sabre	1192	S	8	10:33.6972	2	1:17.0304
DNF	31	Brett Scarey	Elfin Crusader	1600	G	6	7:34.0275	4	1:10.2906
EXC	43	Deni Razmovski	Spook MKI	1192	S				

Competitor 43: Excluded

**Race 9: Biodiesel SuperTrucks Co-Drivers Race 1, 6 laps**

1	60	Paul Stubber (WA)	Kenworth T900			6	6:30.3443	5	1:03.9600
2	6	Ben Rose (NSW)	Volvo NH	12000	STB	6	6:31.8432	6	1:03.7103
3	16	Colin Lovett (NSW)	Volvo N12	12000	STB	6	6:32.8109	6	1:04.0580
4	87	Matt Aaron	Isuzu SBR	6500	LTA	6	6:37.9873	4	1:04.5058
5	3	Ben Falk (VIC)	Isuzu		LTA	6	6:41.3183	5	1:05.0489
6	96	John Falk	Kenworth W900	14000	STB	6	6:46.1144	2	1:05.3790
7	30	Paul Reyntjes (NSW)	Isuzu FSR	5393	LTA	6	6:49.2827	6	1:06.4943
8	2	Rob Waters (WA)	Kenworth W900	10000	STA	6	7:25.5578	3	1:06.7661
DNF	81	Peter Hewat (VIC)	Kenworth 904	12000	STB				

**Race 10: Formula Ford, Race 2, 8 laps**

1	75	BD	Van Diemen RF94	1598		8	8:19.5898	6	1:01.5669
2	10	Cade Bell	Van Diemen RF01	1598		8	8:19.7675	8	1:01.3152
3	14	Glenn McNally	Van Diemen RF05	1598		8	8:20.2964	7	1:01.4080
4	26	Rhys McNally	Van Diemen RF05	1598		8	8:21.3773	7	1:01.5118
5	12	Jason Youd	Van Diemen RF92	1598		8	8:21.5899	7	1:01.3950
6	48	Christopher Reindler	Van Diemen RF05	1598		8	8:30.2139	8	1:02.1358
7	11	Ashley Bettridge	Van Diemen RF92	1598		8	8:35.6155	8	1:03.0911
8	65	Andrew Goldie	Spectrum 07	1598		8	8:37.7554	7	1:03.3622
9	50	Rob Appleyard	Van Diemen RF91	1598		8	8:38.8807	8	1:03.2375
10	9	Abe Tuckett	Van Diemen RF92	1598		8	8:48.8308	7	1:04.2243
11	61	Joel Faas	Palliser WD3	1598		8	8:51.6258	2	1:05.1421
12	59	John Van Leeuwen	Elfin 620B	1598		8	9:05.8328	3	1:06.3434

**Race 11: Sports Cars, Marque Sports Cars & Sports Sedans, Race 2, 8 laps**

1	3	Walter Epple	Porsche 911	3746	SP	8	8:10.4504	4	1:00.3943
2	12	Dean Kovacevich	Commodore VS	5000	SS	8	8:24.2957	7	1:01.2549
3	11	Simon Emmerling	BMW 635csi	4978	SS	8	8:24.8751	8	1:00.8842
4	76	Brian Edhouse	Falcon EB	5800	SS	8	8:35.7655	5	1:02.8166
5	19	Steve Maitland	Ford Laser	3060T	SP	8	8:41.7922	5	1:02.3641
6	94	Graham Lloyd	Porsche 944 Turbo	3000	SP	8	8:58.8420	3	1:05.1327
7	99	Richard Shillington	Westfield SEi	1993	SP	8	9:03.1453	2	1:06.3414
8	21	Richard Wheeler	Westfield SEi	1587	MSC	8	9:04.8020	8	1:06.3231
9	7	George Bradbury	Porsche GT3	3600	SP	8	9:05.2312	5	1:05.7107
10	25	Les Turpin	Mazda RX 7		SS	8	9:09.6780	5	1:06.7368
11	4	Derek Garner	Mazda RX7	1308T	SS	8	9:11.1138	7	1:06.1243
12	31	Daniel Devries	Porsche 911	3600	SP	8	9:11.6959	3	1:06.8306
DNF	37	Adam Plummer	Porsche 911	3600	MSC	6		4	1:06.7703
DNF	47	Stewart Maughan	Mazda RX7	1308T	SS	2		2	1:13.5452
DNF	91	Hans de Corti	Porsche 911	3367	MSC				

**Race 12: Biodiesel SuperTrucks, Race 2, 6 laps**

1	1	Bob Middleton (SA)	Freightliner Century	11750	STA	6	6:20.9095	3	1:02.1890
2	60	John Bomberle (SA)	Kenworth T900			6	6:21.7378	3	1:02.3924
3	40	Steven Zammit (NSW)	Kenworth W925	14000	STB	6	6:23.9024	5	1:02.7964
4	81	Beau Hewat (VIC)	Kenworth 904	12000	STB	6	6:29.9018	2	1:03.5396
5	16	Ben Rose	Volvo N12	12000	STB	6	6:32.3775	3	1:03.7008
6	3	Steve Coulter (NSW)	Isuzu		LTA	6	6:33.3499	3	1:04.0240
7	2	Daniel Bajema (NSW)	Kenworth W900	10000	STA	6	6:34.4565	3	1:04.5782
8	87	Matt Aaron	Isuzu SBR	6500	LTA	6	6:46.3627	6	1:05.0315
9	6	Colin Lovett (NSW)	Volvo NH	12000	STB	6	6:49.9554	3	1:05.1368
10	37	Michael Seton (NSW)	Isuzu FSR	5393	LTA	6	6:55.7817	4	1:07.1601
11	30	Stan Seton (NSW)	Isuzu FSR	5393	LTA	6	6:57.8546	3	1:07.6093
12	12	Craig Yardy (NSW)	Isuzu FSR	6500	LTA	6	6:59.0532	3	1:07.3922
13	18	Colin De Gee (VIC)	Isuzu FSR500	6900	LTB	6	7:00.5961	5	1:07.1340
14	69	Robert O'Connor	Diamond Reo	14000	STB	6	7:05.3614	6	1:09.1501
DNF	96	Frank Amoroso (VIC)	Kenworth W900	14000	STB	5		2	1:05.1898

**Race 13: HQ Holdens, Race 2, 8 laps**

1	1	Stephen Raisin	HQ Holden	3300		8	10:26.2750	2	1:16.5903
2	7	Grant Howlett	HQ Holden	3300		8	10:31.2589	6	1:16.4301
3	78	Peter Green Jnr	HQ Holden	3300		8	10:32.4181	4	1:16.9189
4	100	Darren Peat	HQ Holden	3300		8	10:32.4688	7	1:16.6335
5	21	Glenn Simpson	HQ Holden	3300		8	10:33.9416	7	1:17.6053
6	33	Rodney Jenzen	HQ Holden	3300		8	10:34.6548	4	1:16.9206
7	15	Justin Chaffey	HQ Holden	3300		8	10:35.1784	5	1:16.2726
8	27	Grant Johnson	HQ Holden	3300		8	10:36.5595	4	1:16.8573
9	3	Toribio Menezes	HQ Holden	3300		8	10:46.3072	4	1:19.1625
10	6	David Trice	HQ Holden	3300		8	10:47.3798	2	1:18.6198
11	14	Greg Murray	HQ Holden	3300		8	10:50.6577	3	1:18.3872
12	8	Justin Shortland	HQ Holden	3300		8	10:52.2917	6	1:19.3688
13	73	Peter Cope	HQ Holden	3300		8	10:55.0677	4	1:18.0928
14	2	Serge Alfieri	HQ Holden	3300		8	11:12.7728	4	1:17.3288
15	67	John Guthrie	HQ Holden	3300		8	11:15.0067	8	1:21.8765
16	96	Mark Alfonsi	HQ Holden	3300		8	11:15.9754	8	1:21.5373
17	75	Alan Glover	HQ Holden	3300		8	11:18.2635	8	1:20.9655
DNF	9	Myrv Nabbs	HQ Holden	3300		6		4	1:25.8160

**Race 14: Saloon Cars, Race 2, 8 laps**

1	72	Clint Harvey	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	9:04.4466	2	1:07.0366
2	16	Kerry Wade	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:04.7720	4	1:07.1090
3	26	Dion Panizza	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:09.2425	4	1:07.7487
4	54	Malcolm Niall	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	9:10.8094	6	1:07.6220
5	99	John Borich	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	9:11.3897	2	1:07.6512
6	55	Brett Niall	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	9:14.9265	2	1:07.8774
7	33	Allan Letcher	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:17.7912	4	1:08.6657
8	75	Brett Stewart	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:20.2231	5	1:08.3574
9	2	Jeff Watts	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:20.6367	6	1:08.4642
10	90	Rodney Graieg	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:21.5905	7	1:08.5508
11	58	Peter Thornell	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	9:23.4210	2	1:08.6169
12	19	Craig Tremeer	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	9:31.0113	8	1:09.3580
13	1	Grant Johnson	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:31.7949	3	1:07.5609
14	888	Craig McCarthny	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	9:31.8625	8	1:09.7002
15	98	Michael Julien	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:32.8666	7	1:09.7671
16	18	Jason Tremeer	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	9:33.0647	8	1:09.6415
17	20	Colin Tremeer	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	9:35.2464	5	1:09.5309
18	5	Neil Streatfield	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	9:37.7113	7	1:10.1484
19	76	Garry Hills	Commodore VP	3800	A	8	9:37.9781	8	1:09.8696
20	6	Ryan Glass	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	9:39.0448	7	1:09.9377
21	4	Vince Ciallella	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:39.4390	8	1:09.4015
22	17	Phil Taylor	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:39.9115	6	1:09.7405
23	29	David Turner	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:41.3607	7	1:09.6068
24	15	Terry Mason	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:41.5621	8	1:10.5550
25	89	Steve Martin	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:42.1164	7	1:10.2599
26	27	Greg Willis	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:42.8337	7	1:10.4208
27	37	Greg Gardiner	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:43.4892	7	1:10.4762
28	88	Grant Hill	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:44.8669	7	1:07.9584
29	13	Phillip Ramsay	Ford Falcon AU	4000	B	8	9:46.3021	7	1:10.8912
30	71	Rob Perrozzi	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:48.5011	7	1:08.2808
31	25	Vern Marney	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:56.5553	6	1:11.3470
32	8	Wade Hedley	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	10:13.7577	6	1:09.3060
33	210	Darren Loxton	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	10:14.7031	2	1:11.9725
DNF	31	Scott Dewar	Falcon EA	3900	A	6		6	1:12.1076
DNF	9	Nathan Callaghan	Commodore VT	3800	B				

Competitor 71: 30 Seconds Penalty



**Race 15: Improved Production Car GT Tander Trophy Race 2, and Street Car Torque Trophy Race 2, 10 laps**

1	44	Matt Cherry	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	10	12:23.3722	6	1:02.8285
2	16	Peter Major	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	10	12:26.0230	6	1:03.2481
3	34	Evan MacRae	Nissan Skyline R31	2498T ST	10	12:31.4342	9	1:03.1678
4	67	Mark Greenham	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	10	12:33.4092	8	1:03.5841
5	9	Peter Screen	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	10	12:34.8212	8	1:04.4784
6	18	Kerry Wade	Mitsubishi Evo 3	1997T IPC	10	12:38.4031	8	1:04.9945
7	12	Ashly Barnett	Mitsubishi Scorpion	2300 IPC	10	12:44.1109	7	1:05.6488
8	14	David McShane	Mitsubishi EVO 7	1998T IPC	10	12:47.9302	9	1:07.0415
9	79	Jayne Wright	Lancer Evo 6TME	2000T IPC	10	12:48.2479	6	1:06.3236
10	26	Garry Hasler	Mazda RX-7	2354 IPC	10	12:48.6532	7	1:05.3855
11	10	Paul Somerville	Mazda RX-7	2354 IPC	10	12:52.6920	7	1:06.7962
12	76	Laurie D'Alessio	Honda Civic	1980 IPC	10	12:55.0564	7	1:06.0183
13	4	Derek Garner	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	10	12:55.5523	7	1:05.5524
14	2	Sean Ferrall	Honda Integra	1998 IPC	10	12:57.1614	7	1:06.3419
15	27	Colin Harper	Mitsubishi Mirage	1600 IPC	10	13:01.4661	7	1:08.4329
16	25	Les Turpin	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	10	13:10.7443	7	1:05.6066
17	111	Jim Gellan	Escort MKII	1993 IPC	10	13:11.0212	7	1:08.0972
18	122	Michael Green	Ford Escort RS2000	1999 IPC	10	13:23.7523	5	1:10.5064
19	85	Maggie Waters	Ford Escort MKI	1993 ST	10	13:24.7526	10	1:10.9699
20	38	Eddie Resera	Commodore VL	3000T IPC	10	13:25.1027	6	1:10.3412
21	95	Richard Farrell	Ford Escort MKI	1998 IPC	10	13:27.5256	10	1:08.9481
22	89	S.Lee/S.Hooton	Honda Civic	1595 IPC	10	13:31.6403	7	1:10.0800
23	7	Malcolm Beale	Commodore VN	3800 IPC	10	13:32.2099	10	1:10.7892
24	54	Stewart Mace	Impreza WRX	2000T IPC	9	12:33.3185	7	1:12.2112
25	3	Troy Stones	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	9	12:49.4826	6	1:02.7996
DNF	71	Anthony Arnold	Ford Escort	2000 ST	5		5	1:07.8575
DNF	64	Glen Brocklehurst	Ford Falcon	6000 IPC	4		2	1:18.0003

**Biodiesel SuperTrucks, Race 3, 6 laps**

1	12	Craig Yardy (NSW)	Isuzu FSR	6500 LTA	6	6:42.7520	6	1:06.0135
2	81	Beau Hewat (VIC)	Kenworth 904	12000 STB	6	6:46.3388	3	1:04.4417
3	16	Ben Rose	Volvo N12	12000 STB	6	6:49.0453	3	1:05.0022
4	40	Steven Zammit (NSW)	Kenworth W925	14000 STB	6	6:49.5806	3	1:04.7137
5	1	Bob Middleton (SA)	Freightliner Century	11750 STA	6	6:49.8141	5	1:03.7764
6	3	Steve Coulter (NSW)	Isuzu	LTA	6	6:52.5721	4	1:04.9093
7	37	Michael Seton (NSW)	Isuzu FSR	5393 LTA	6	6:55.3620	5	1:07.0528
8	6	Colin Lovett (NSW)	Volvo NH	12000 STB	6	6:55.4026	3	1:04.5216
9	96	Frank Amoroso (VIC)	Kenworth W900	14000 STB	6	7:01.6430	3	1:07.9683
10	30	Stan Seton (NSW)	Isuzu FSR	5393 LTA	6	7:02.5558	5	1:08.5117
11	69	Robert O'Connor	Diamond Reo	14000 STB	6	7:04.4867	5	1:09.2917
12	60	John Bomberle (SA)	Kenworth T900	12700 STB	6	7:25.9576	3	1:05.0936
DNF	18	Colin De Gee (VIC)	Isuzu FSR500	6900 LTB	5		5	1:06.7535
DNF	87	Matt Aaron	Isuzu SBR	6500 LTA	5		5	1:07.2147

**Race 17: Historic Touring Cars, 8 laps**

1	15	Darryl Hansen	Ford Mustang	5771 NC	8	9:02.9202	2	1:06.6046
2	77	Ron Moller	Chevrolet Camaro	5800 NC	8	9:04.6912	2	1:07.0705
3	74	Daniel Dragojevich	Monaro HQ GTS	5700 NC	8	9:17.6174	3	1:08.2947
4	51	Stuart Young	Torana GTR XU-1	3300 NC	8	9:20.0736	6	1:08.7075
5	70	Greg Barr	Torana GTR XU-1	3300 NC	8	9:23.1995	7	1:08.6999
6	88	Frank Viskovich	Ford Mustang	4629 NB	8	9:37.9570	5	1:10.5070
7	27	Leo Jameson	Mazda RX-2	2063 NC	8	9:38.3898	4	1:10.9108
8	33	Ted Jordan	Ford Mustang	4799 NB	8	9:39.5278	4	1:10.3341
9	7	Gary Martinovich	Holden HQ	5091 NC	8	9:49.0761	5	1:12.1566
10	41	Garry Edwards	Jaguar 3.8 MK2	3781 NB	8	9:50.2590	5	1:12.2494
11	90	B.Francis/G.Francis	Holden EH	2998 NB	8	9:55.4586	3	1:12.8165
12	5	William Colton	Lotus Cortina MKII	1596 NC	8	9:59.1413	3	1:11.8545
13	91	Gary Francis	Holden EH	2998 NB	8	10:16.5592	2	1:14.1992
14	13	Murray Paddison	Cortina GT MKII	1660 NC	7	9:04.6238	7	1:15.4698
15	97	Michael Kosieradzki	Morris Cooper S	1275 NB	7	9:05.5321	6	1:14.1030
16	22	Tim Reid	Cortina GT MKII	1600 NC	7	9:06.4871	6	1:15.6079
17	9	Joe Tassone	Valiant R Series	3890 NB	7	9:26.6812	4	1:16.7334
18	71	Martin Dennis	Datsun 1600	1600 NC	6	10:05.2146	6	1:13.2703
DNF	17	Mark Jewell	Torana GTR XU-1	3300 NC	6		4	1:10.0868

**Race 18: Formula Ford, Race 3, 8 laps**

1	10	Cade Bell	Van Diemen RF01	1598	8	8:24.3836	3	1:01.5521
2	12	Jason Youd	Van Diemen RF92	1598	8	8:24.6607	7	1:01.7910
3	14	Glenn McNally	Van Diemen RF05	1598	8	8:24.7572	7	1:01.6574
4	26	Rhys McNally	Van Diemen RF05	1598	8	8:24.7825	7	1:01.8211
5	48	Christopher Reindler	Van Diemen RF05	1598	8	8:25.3546	4	1:02.0518
6	65	Andrew Goldie	Spectrum 07	1598	8	8:36.3967	2	1:03.2041
7	50	Rob Appleyard	Van Diemen RF91	1598	8	8:46.6537	2	1:03.3221
8	9	Abe Tuckett	Van Diemen RF92	1598	8	8:49.0048	2	1:04.8233
9	30	Jez Hammond	Van Diemen RF92	1598	8	8:49.5227	7	1:04.4221
10	61	Joel Faas	Palliser WD3	1598	8	8:49.7529	7	1:04.6063
11	59	John Van Leeuwen	Elfin 620B	1598	8	9:07.9373	3	1:06.1714
DNF	75	BD	Van Diemen RF94	1598	7		6	1:01.6977
DNF	11	Ashley Bettridge	Van Diemen RF92	1598	7		2	1:03.0379

**Race 19: Biodiesel SuperTrucks, Race 4, 6 laps**

1	60	John Bomberle (SA)	Kenworth T900	12700 STB	6	6:25.1786	2	1:03.3723
2	40	Steven Zammit (NSW)	Kenworth W925	14000 STB	6	6:29.8095	3	1:03.0006
3	81	Beau Hewat (VIC)	Kenworth 904	12000 STB	6	6:31.9824	4	1:04.1832
4	1	Bob Middleton (SA)	Freightliner Century	11750 STA	6	6:35.1511	6	1:02.5748
5	96	Frank Amoroso (VIC)	Kenworth W900	14000 STB	6	6:38.9294	2	1:05.7476
6	16	Ben Rose	Volvo N12	12000 STB	6	6:39.1719	2	1:03.7124
7	3	Steve Coulter (NSW)	Isuzu	LTA	6	6:39.8173	6	1:05.1062
8	12	Craig Yardy (NSW)	Isuzu FSR	6500 LTA	6	6:52.4867	5	1:06.4922
9	37	Michael Seton (NSW)	Isuzu FSR	5393 LTA	6	6:52.6266	4	1:06.7864
10	30	Stan Seton (NSW)	Isuzu FSR	5393 LTA	6	6:57.2766	4	1:07.4875
11	18	Colin De Gee (VIC)	Isuzu FSR500	6900 LTB	6	6:58.3389	5	1:06.5900
12	69	Robert O'Connor	Diamond Reo	14000 STB	6	7:03.0630	6	1:08.8274
DNF	87	Matt Aaron	Isuzu SBR	6500 LTA				

**Race 20: Formula Vee, Race 2, 8 laps**

1	1	Jez Hammond	Ajay 06	1600 G	8	9:16.6459	3	1:08.4445
2	92	Derek Burns	Aurora	1600 G	8	9:28.0293	3	1:09.7008
3	14	Myles Lockett	Jacer 99	1600 G	8	9:28.5606	7	1:09.6586
4	88	Ben Riley	Sabre	1192 S	8	9:56.1119	5	1:12.6381
5	4	David Campbell	Daverick MK6	1192 S	8	10:02.7058	7	1:13.7964
6	91	Bruce Allen	Sabre	1192 S	8	10:02.9389	4	1:13.5609
7	72	Jason Richards	CD Vee	1192 S	8	10:12.5054	4	1:14.8346
8	15	Sean Evans	Repcov	1192 S	8	10:12.6255	4	1:14.7712
9	30	Garth Simpson	Copycat	1192 S	8	10:13.1882	3	1:14.8861
10	22	Nathan Allen	Hornet 2KV	1192 S	7	9:31.0733	6	1:14.1600
DNF	16	Michael Samuel	Sabre	1192 S	4		3	1:17.4416
DNF	44	Peter Jenkinson	Venom	1192 S	2		1	1:22.3528
DNF	31	Brett Scarey	Elfin Crusader	1600 G				

**Race 21: Saloon Cars, Race 3, 8 laps**

1	72	Clint Harvey	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	12:11.5332	2	1:07.4342
2	16	Kerry Wade	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	12:13.1921	2	1:07.4257
3	26	Dion Panizza	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	12:13.9417	3	1:07.5367
4	99	John Borich	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	12:15.7899	3	1:07.6076
5	54	Malcolm Niall	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	12:17.6509	3	1:07.4909
6	1	Grant Johnson	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	12:21.2477	2	1:07.0981
7	55	Brett Niall	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	12:22.4201	4	1:08.1223
8	33	Allan Letcher	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	12:24.1468	2	1:08.5531
9	75	Brett Stewart	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	12:26.2241	2	1:08.5912
10	2	Jeff Watts	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	12:27.2254	3	1:08.6845
11	58	Peter Thornell	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	12:31.8462	3	1:09.0679
12	98	Michael Julien	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	12:33.9836	2	1:09.7065
13	18	Jason Tremeer	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	12:35.0147	2	1:09.5048
14	29	Nathan Callaghan	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	12:40.3142	4	1:09.8477
15	76	Garry Hills	Commodore VP	3800	A	8	12:41.7891	3	1:10.2102
16	5	Neil Streatfield	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	12:42.8399	3	1:10.4255
17	27	Greg Willis	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	12:44.4993	4	1:10.6152
18	93	Frank Panizza	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	12:46.0040	3	1:10.1476
19	15	Terry Mason	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	12:46.9762	3	1:12.2947
20	89	Steve Martin	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	12:48.7071	3	1:11.6554
21	13	Phillip Ramsay	Ford Falcon AU	4000	B	8	12:49.7119	2	1:11.4027
22	37	Greg Gardiner	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	12:50.8392	3	1:11.6538
23	25	Vern Marney	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	12:51.9551	3	1:11.4355
24	210	Darren Loxton	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	12:53.1492	3	1:12.9756
25	88	Grant Hill	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	12:55.8082	3	1:08.6357
26	90	Rodney Graieg	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	12:58.5116	4	1:08.8283
27	20	Colin Tremeer	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	13:05.9845	4	1:09.6519
28	888	Craig McCarthy	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	13:08.7714	4	1:09.7332
29	17	Phil Taylor	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	13:27.1632	4	1:10.5337
DNF	4	Vince Ciallella	Commodore VT	3800	B	4		3	1:09.4942
DNF	19	Craig Tremeer	Falcon EA	3900	A	3		3	1:09.0420
DNF	6	Ryan Glass	Falcon EA	3900	A	1		1	1:22.2350
DNF	8	Wade Hedley	Falcon EA	3900	A				

Competitors 17, 20, 90, 888: 30 seconds penalty

**Race 22: Sports Cars, Marque Sports Cars & Sports Sedans, Race 3, 8 laps**

1	3	Walter Epple	Porsche 911	3746	SP	8	8:12.5176	4	1:00.8188
2	12	Dean Kovacevich	Commodore VS	5000	SS	8	8:21.1515	2	1:01.4447
3	11	Simon Emmerling	BMW 635csi	4978	SS	8	8:28.4991	4	1:01.5772
4	76	Brian Edhouse	Falcon EB	5800	SS	8	8:28.5052	3	1:02.5491
5	19	Steve Maitland	Ford Laser	3060T	SP	8	8:40.7146	2	1:03.1766
6	94	Graham Lloyd	Porsche 944 Turbo	3000	SP	8	8:46.3667	4	1:04.6361
7	99	Richard Shillington	Westfield SEi	1993	SP	8	9:02.5239	2	1:06.1426
8	4	Derek Garner	Mazda RX7	1308T	SS	8	9:06.9148	2	1:06.2266
9	7	George Bradbury	Porsche GT3	3600	SP	8	9:07.3983	5	1:06.1223
10	31	Daniel Devries	Porsche 911	3600	SP	8	9:08.1635	6	1:06.5111
11	25	Les Turpin	Mazda RX 7		SS	8	9:15.9589	2	1:05.4434
DNF	37	Adam Plummer	Porsche 911	3600	MSC	5		4	1:08.0065
DNF	21	Richard Wheeler	Westfield SEi	1587	MSC	4		2	1:06.2740

**Race 23: Bio Diesel SuperTruck Co-drivers, Race 2, 6 laps**

1	6	Ben Rose (NSW)	Volvo NH	12000	STB	6	6:36.6080	2	1:03.5051
2	96	John Falk	Kenworth W900	14000	STB	6	6:37.2406	2	1:04.5232
3	81	Peter Hewat (VIC)	Kenworth 904	12000	STB	6	6:37.8575	3	1:04.6848
4	16	Colin Lovett (NSW)	Volvo N12	12000	STB	6	6:38.8207	4	1:04.5762
5	3	Ben Falk (VIC)	Isuzu		LTA	6	6:41.3049	5	1:05.2434
6	30	Paul Reyntjes (NSW)	Isuzu FSR	5393	LTA	6	6:46.4238	2	1:05.9955
7	18	Colin De Gee (VIC)	Isuzu FSR500	6900	LTA	6	6:47.8775	3	1:05.7809
DNF	40	Steven Zammit (NSW)	Kenworth W925	14000	STB	3		2	1:04.7497
DNF	2	Rob Waters (WA)	Kenworth W900	10000	STA				

**Race 24: HQ Holdens, Race 3, 8 laps**

1	1	Stephen Raisin	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:21.1751	4	1:16.1911
2	100	Darren Peat	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:26.4062	3	1:16.8267
3	7	Grant Howlett	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:26.9817	4	1:16.7030
4	33	Rodney Jenzen	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:27.1452	6	1:16.9948
5	27	Grant Johnson	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:27.3625	4	1:16.7804
6	21	Glenn Simpson	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:28.0615	2	1:17.2108
7	78	Peter Green Jnr	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:28.7466	3	1:17.4795
8	15	Justin Chaffey	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:36.3515	3	1:17.1434
9	3	Toribio Menezes	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:46.2338	7	1:19.4942
10	73	Peter Cope	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:49.3867	5	1:19.1010
11	75	Alan Glover	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:55.2958	5	1:19.7933
12	6	David Trice	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:55.8712	8	1:20.4681
13	2	Serge Alfieri	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:58.4694	7	1:17.2887
14	67	John Guthrie	HQ Holden	3300	8	10:59.2834	7	1:19.8212
15	14	Greg Murray	HQ Holden	3300	8	11:06.0132	8	1:19.5151
16	9	Myrv Nabbs	HQ Holden	3300	8	11:06.0505	5	1:20.6513
17	96	Mark Alfonsi	HQ Holden	3300	8	11:09.1181	4	1:21.6008
DNF	8	Justin Shortland	HQ Holden	3300	5		5	1:20.1865

**No race 25****Race 26: Historic Touring Cars, Race 3, 8 laps**

1	77	Ron Moller	Chevrolet Camaro	5800	NC	8	9:01.6208	5	1:06.3145
2	15	Darryl Hansen	Ford Mustang	5771	NC	8	9:06.5321	4	1:06.6531
3	74	Daniel Dragojevich	Morano HQ GTS	5700	NC	8	9:13.5052	6	1:07.5598
4	51	Stuart Young	Torana GTR XU-1	3300	NC	8	9:21.6889	7	1:08.9689
5	27	Leo Jameson	Mazda RX-2	2063	NC	8	9:32.9544	5	1:10.4458
6	88	Frank Viskovich	Ford Mustang	4629	NB	8	9:39.0016	4	1:10.3300
7	5	William Colton	Lotus Cortina MKII	1596	NC	8	9:49.2890	3	1:11.7979
8	7	Gary Martinovich	Holden HQ	5091	NC	8	9:52.4297	3	1:12.1017
9	41	Garry Edwards	Jaguar 3.8 MK2	3781	NB	8	9:53.8063	6	1:12.4129
10	33	Ted Jordan	Ford Mustang	4799	NB	8	9:58.3440	2	1:10.5776
11	90	B.Francis/G.Francis	Holden EH	2998	NB	8	10:02.3086	4	1:12.6960
12	91	Gary Francis	Holden EH	2998	NB	8	10:12.0215	6	1:14.7086
13	97	Michael Kosieradzki	Morris Cooper S	1275	NB	8	10:12.5040	5	1:14.1790
14	71	Martin Dennis	Datsun 1600	1600	NC	8	10:13.4501	2	1:14.0550
15	9	Joe Tassone	Valiant R Series	3890	NB	7	9:11.9332	5	1:14.9680
16	22	Tim Reid	Cortina GT MKII	1600	NC	7	9:15.1701	6	1:17.0931
DNF	17	Mark Jewell	Torana GTR XU-1	3300	NC	4		3	1:08.0079
DNF	13	Murray Paddison	Cortina GT MKII	1660	NC	1		1	1:27.3300
DNF	70	Greg Barr	Torana GTR XU-1	3300	NC				

**Race 27: Improved Production Cars GT Tander Trophy Race 3  
33rd Annual Street Car Torque Trophy Race 3; 15 laps**

1	44	Matt Cherry	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	15	15:54.7976	5	1:02.6959
2	3	Troy Stones	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	15	16:04.6814	4	1:02.8481
3	16	Peter Major	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	15	16:08.4191	7	1:03.7068
4	34	Evan MacRae	Nissan Skyline R31	2498T	ST	15	16:12.7560	7	1:03.4426
5	18	Kerry Wade	Mitsubishi Evo 3	1997T	IPC	15	16:38.2752	14	1:05.9390
6	4	Derek Garner	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	15	16:45.0090	7	1:05.8543
7	12	Ashly Barnett	Mitsubishi Scorpion	2300	IPC	15	16:52.5077	13	1:06.7676
8	79	Jayne Wright	Lancer Evo 6TME	2000T	IPC	15	16:57.9525	7	1:06.8872
9	2	Sean Ferrall	Honda Integra	1998	IPC	14	15:55.5836	9	1:06.8549
10	14	David McShane	Mitsubishi EVO 7	1998T	IPC	14	15:56.4888	12	1:07.3832
11	25	Les Turpin	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	14	16:01.6637	2	1:06.4535
12	10	Paul Somerville	Mazda RX-7	2354	IPC	14	16:10.4349	9	1:07.2215
13	111	Jim Gellan	Escort MKII	1993	IPC	14	16:12.9094	3	1:07.9841
14	27	Colin Harper	Mitsubishi Mirage	1600	IPC	14	16:14.8665	3	1:08.5680
15	71	Anthony Arnold	Ford Escort	2000	ST	14	16:23.0236	10	1:08.6794
16	95	Richard Farrell	Ford Escort MKI	1998	IPC	14	16:31.5645	8	1:09.0124
17	54	Stewart Mace	Impreza WRX	2000T	IPC	14	16:35.3672	11	1:09.4434
18	89	S.Lee/S.Hooton	Honda Civic	1595	IPC	14	16:39.5515	10	1:09.5753
19	38	Eddie Resera	Commodore VL	3000T	IPC	14	16:48.3799	5	1:10.2729
20	7	Malcolm Beale	Commodore VN	3800	IPC	14	16:50.1084	4	1:10.5277
21	122	Michael Green	Ford Escort RS2000	1999	IPC	14	16:58.2744	6	1:10.7634
22	85	Maggie Waters	Ford Escort MKI	1993	ST	14	17:04.2531	14	1:11.4472
23	26	Garry Hasler	Mazda RX-7	2354	IPC	12	16:53.7862	10	1:05.8099
DNF	76	Laurie D'Alessio	Honda Civic	1980	IPC	10	11:29.6495	7	1:06.0010
DNF	9	Peter Screen	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	5	6:01.9669	2	1:04.4592
DNF	67	Mark Greenham	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	3	3:34.2784	2	1:04.5902

**Race 27: Formula Vees, Race 3, 8 laps**

1	1	Jez Hammond	Ajay 06	1600	G	8	9:16.9763	8	1:08.7015
2	14	Myles Lockett	Jacer 99	1600	G	8	9:29.8815	3	1:10.1513
3	92	Derek Burns	Aurora	1600	G	8	9:41.2787	6	1:10.3670
4	88	Ben Riley	Sabre	1192	S	8	9:45.3865	2	1:12.0688
5	91	Bruce Allen	Sabre	1192	S	8	9:53.4280	4	1:13.2316
6	4	David Campbell	Daverick MK6	1192	S	8	9:58.8094	4	1:13.5788
7	72	Jason Richards	CD Vee	1192	S	8	10:06.3498	7	1:14.5464
8	15	Sean Evans	Repcov	1192	S	8	10:06.7388	6	1:13.0886
9	44	Peter Jenkinson	Venom	1192	S	8	10:12.0789	5	1:14.2800
10	30	Garth Simpson	Copycat	1192	S	8	10:13.3073	6	1:14.5739
DNF	22	Nathan Allen	Hornet 2KV	1192	S	6		3	1:13.6476
DNF	31	Brett Scarey	Elfin Crusader	1600	G				

**Race 28: Biodiesel SuperTrucks SuperPrix, 10 laps**

1	3	Steve Coulter (NSW)	Isuzu		LTA	10	10:54.2430	2	1:04.5004
2	12	Craig Yardy (NSW)	Isuzu FSR	6500	LTA	10	11:07.5414	2	1:05.5527
3	18	Colin De Gee (VIC)	Isuzu FSR500	6900	LTA	10	11:13.4728	5	1:06.4985
4	6	Colin Lovett (NSW)	Volvo NH	12000	STB	10	11:14.4291	9	1:05.0086
5	81	Beau Hewat (VIC)	Kenworth 904	12000	STB	10	11:15.7168	9	1:05.3741
6	40	Steven Zammit (NSW)	Kenworth W925	14000	STB	10	11:15.8750	8	1:03.9489
7	1	Bob Middleton (SA)	Freightliner Century	11750	STA	10	11:25.5694	3	1:03.9738
8	96	Frank Amoroso (VIC)	Kenworth W900	14000	STB	10	11:25.8098	5	1:06.3367
9	60	John Bomberle (SA)	Kenworth T900	12700	STB	10	11:26.5389	2	1:06.0001
10	16	Ben Rose	Volvo N12	12000	STB	10	11:26.8838	10	1:06.2217
11	37	Michael Seton (NSW)	Isuzu FSR	5393	LTA	10	11:35.5199	2	1:07.0046
12	69	Robert O'Connor	Diamond Reo	14000	STB	10	12:01.5476	2	1:09.8788
DNF	2	Daniel Bajema (NSW)	Kenworth W900	10000	STA	4	4:42.7533	4	1:04.8290

---

## Clem Dwyer Wanneroo Historic Cup, Round 3 26 August 2007

### Race 1: Formula Vee, Race 1, 8 laps

1	1	Jez Hammond	Ajay 06	1600	G	8	7:41.8190	3	0:56.5144
2	31	Brett Scarey	Elfin Crusader	1600	G	8	7:51.0847	5	0:57.5290
3	92	Derek Burns	Aurora	1600	G	8	7:52.2466	7	0:57.7600
4	14	Myles Lockett	Jacer 99	1600	G	8	7:52.5776	6	0:57.6464
5	88	Ben Riley	Sabre	1192	S	8	7:55.4349	5	0:57.8218
6	91	Bruce Allen	Sabre	1192	S	8	7:59.5797	7	0:58.1744
7	4	David Campbell	Daverick MK6	1192	S	8	8:12.1247	7	0:59.8734
8	22	Nathan Allen	Hornet 2KV	1192	S	8	8:16.3904	8	1:00.4367
9	15	Sean Evans	Repcov	1192	S	8	8:17.0427	7	1:00.3218
10	18	Robert Lambe	RiBuck	1192	S	8	8:39.9704	8	1:02.2859

### Race 2: Historic Front Engine Cars Race 1, 6 laps

1	30	Charlie Mitchell	T.S. Special	4788	LB	6	6:15.3789	5	1:00.6225
2	21	Bryan Scrivenor	Dodge Brax Special	4100	KB	6	6:15.5532	3	1:01.2100
3	61	Glen Caple	Austin Healey Sprite	998	O	6	6:23.5074	5	1:02.2413
4	76	Trevor Eastwood	Alvis Racing Special	3800	KB	6	6:26.1142	6	1:01.5634
5	2	John Rowe	Austin Healey 3000	2981	SA	6	6:27.2920	5	1:02.6741
6	31	Don Edwards	MG B Roadster	1840	SB	6	6:53.9868	4	1:07.4207

### Race 3: Historic Racing & Sports Cars Race 1, 8 laps

1	3	Michael Henderson	Ralt RT4	1600	R	8	6:59.1330	7	0:50.2862
2	5	Neil McCrudden	Macon F2	1600	O	8	7:14.9316	3	0:53.0662
3	18	Lance Carwardine	Jane-Brabham	1600	Q	8	7:16.5630	7	0:52.8012
4	93	John Hurney	Van Diemen RF86	1598	R	8	7:33.1375	8	0:55.3247
5	68	Russell Sewell	TIGA FA82	1598	R	8	7:38.0532	8	0:53.9183
6	29	Glenn Swarbrick	Macon FF	1600	R	8	7:46.6891	7	0:56.9816
7	13	Paul McMahan	Van Diemen RF88	1598	R	8	7:47.1547	6	0:56.6403
8	42	David Turner	Lola T492	2000	R	8	8:18.8907	3	0:53.5564

Competitor 42: 60 seconds penalty

### Race 4: Historic Touring Cars, 8 laps

1	70	Greg Barr	Torana GTR XU-1	3300	NC	8	7:56.1977	2	0:58.3972
2	4	Ric Tarr	Monaro HK GTS	5425	NC	8	8:05.1129	3	0:59.2870
3	51	Mark Jewell	Torana GTR XU-1	3310	NC	8	8:13.7327	2	1:00.1039
4	33	Ted Jordan	Ford Mustang	4700	NB	8	8:16.4141	6	0:59.9444
5	48	Harvey Leys	Porsche 911	2700	SC	8	8:16.7211	6	0:59.5479
6	94	Garry Edwards	BMW 2002	1990	NC	8	8:18.9374	4	1:00.0144
7	5	William Colton	Lotus Cortina MKII	1560	NB	8	8:19.5110	7	0:59.9554
8	105	Steve Pietersen	Alfa Romeo 105 GTV	2000	NC	8	8:22.8073	7	1:00.6246
9	303	Mike Moylan	Ford Galaxie Coupe	7000	NC	8	8:25.8105	2	1:01.4833
10	13	Murray Paddison	Ford Cortina GT MKII	1660	NC	8	8:26.9258	3	1:01.3805
11	3	Stephen Smith	Ford GT Cortina	1500	NB	8	8:26.9707	6	1:01.6955
12	97	Michael Kosieradzki	Morris Cooper S	1275	NB	8	8:27.6519	7	1:01.1991
13	71	Martin Dennis	Datsun 1600	1600	NC	8	8:41.5053	2	1:02.7143
14	22	Tim Reid	Ford Cortina MKII GT	1600	NC	8	8:43.5903	3	1:03.3952
15	9	J.Tassone/P.McLean	Valiant R Series	3890	NB	8	8:55.0828	8	1:02.6423

**Event 5: Production Sports Cars and Modern Cars Regularity, 4 laps**

Pos	Car	Driver	Vehicle	Nom.Time	Pts	Laps
1	117	Mike Young	Triumph TR6	1:06.0000	43	4
2	5	John Senior	BMW	1:06.0000	39	4
3	119	Neil Woodward	Triumph TR6	1:09.0000	30	4
4	3	Rob Janney	Subaru WRX	1:08.0000	20	4
5	47	David Godwin	MG B	1:13.0000	18	4
6	97	David Maguire	Nissan Skyline	1:04.0000	9	4
7	60	Leonard Kidd	Porsche 911T	1:08.0000	4	4
8	210	Darren Loxton	Commodore VN	1:04.0000	0	4
9	90	Frank Wilson	Alfa Romeo GT Veloce	1:05.0000	0	4
10	88	Maurie Ogden	Alfa Romeo GTV 2000	1:10.0000	0	4
11	188	Elliott Sewell	Commodore	1:20.0000	0	4
12	30	Neil Grant	Porsche 911 R/T	1:17.0000	0	4
13	82	Noel Mitchell	Mazda RX-8	1:10.0000	0	4
14	12	David Hansen	MG B GT	1:13.0000	0	4

Start points 50, 1 point lost for every 0.50 seconds over time, 5 points lost for every 0.50 seconds under time.

**Event 6: Historic Touring Cars Regularity, 4 laps**

1	17	Barry Martin	Torana GTR XU-1	1:02.0000	49	4
2	140	Gordon Satchell	Escort RS1600	1:00.0000	45	4
3	53	Andrew Freeman	Ford Cortina MKII GT	1:04.0000	38	4
4	111	Paul Van Den Rydt	Ford Escort	1:02.0000	35	4
5	105	Chris Chang	Alfa Romeo 105 GTV	1:08.0000	20	4
6	48	Gerry Emmelhainz	Ford Cortina MKI	1:12.0000	0	4
7	11	Terry O'Keefe	Morris Cooper S	1:12.0000	0	4
8	26	Hilton Stead	Morris Mini	1:12.0000	0	4
9	64	Ken Shufflebotham	Morris Cooper S	1:14.0000	0	4

**Event 7: Historic Front Engine Regularity, 4 laps**

1	217	Tony Brett	Austin Healey Sprite	1:07.0000	44	4
2	37	John Budgen	Dodge Special	1:11.0000	43	4
3	22	Dave Brady	Standard 10	1:19.0000	35	4
4	132	Brian Jarvis	Austin Healey 100/6	1:11.0000	24	4
5	47	Laurel Godwin	MG B	1:16.0000	20	4
6	2	John Rowe	Austin Healey 3000	1:07.0000	20	4
7	21	Tom Benson	BMH Special	1:12.0000	0	4
8	111	Nigel Cooper	Vee Special	1:04.0000	0	4
9	7	Ken Stewart-Richards	Plymouth Special	1:19.0000	0	4

**Race 8: Formula Vee Race 2, 8 laps**

1	1	Jez Hammond	Ajay 06	1600 G	8	7:40.1853	4 0:56.5974
2	14	Myles Lockett	Jacer 99	1600 G	8	7:46.2869	6 0:57.0695
3	31	Brett Scarey	Elfin Crusader	1600 G	8	7:47.6512	4 0:57.4303
4	92	Derek Burns	Aurora	1600 G	8	7:55.6030	5 0:57.8567
5	88	Ben Riley	Sabre	1192 S	8	7:55.9802	6 0:57.9252
6	91	Bruce Allen	Sabre	1192 S	8	7:56.1692	4 0:58.1004
7	22	Nathan Allen	Hornet 2KV	1192 S	8	8:09.5396	3 0:59.6854
8	4	David Campbell	Daverick MK6	1192 S	8	8:11.9184	6 0:59.3719
9	15	Sean Evans	Repcov	1192 S	8	8:17.6357	7 1:00.7142
10	18	Robert Lambe	RiBuck	1192 S	8	8:24.6394	6 1:01.3452

**Race 9: Historic Front Engine Cars Race 2, 6 laps**

1	76	Trevor Eastwood	Alvis Racing Special	3800 KB	6	6:47.4540	5 1:01.5903
2	21	Bryan Scrivenor	Dodge Brax Special	4100 KB	6	6:52.3818	2 1:01.1859
3	30	Charlie Mitchell	T.S. Special	4788 LB	6	6:54.4108	3 1:00.6918
4	61	Glen Caple	Austin Healey Sprite	998 O	6	6:59.3331	6 1:02.7442
5	2	John Rowe	Austin Healey 3000	2981 SA	6	7:02.5031	3 1:03.4271
6	31	Don Edwards	MG B Roadster	1840 SB	6	7:08.0312	6 1:09.0998

**Race 10: Historic Racing & Sports Cars Race 2, 8 laps**

1	3	Michael Henderson	Ralt RT4	1600	R	8	7:26.3578	5	0:50.5678
2	18	Lance Carwardine	Jane-Brabham	1600	Q	8	7:33.2075	4	0:53.1625
3	5	Neil McCrudden	Macon F2	1600	O	8	7:33.8659	5	0:52.9134
4	42	David Turner	Lola T492	2000	R	8	7:35.0438	3	0:53.6246
5	68	Russell Sewell	TIGA FA82	1598	R	8	7:48.5044	5	0:54.8627
6	93	John Hurney	Van Diemen RF86	1598	R	8	7:54.9076	5	0:55.3551
7	29	Glenn Swarbrick	Macon FF	1600	R	8	8:07.3127	2	0:57.9741
8	13	Paul McMahon	Van Diemen RF88	1598	R	8	8:26.3780	2	0:58.0910

**Race 11: Historic Touring Cars Race 2, 8 laps**

1	70	Greg Barr	Torana GTR XU-1	3300	NC	8	8:01.1705	7	0:58.2444
2	51	Stuart Young	Torana GTR XU-1	3310	NC	8	8:01.8647	8	0:58.2196
3	4	Ric Tarr	Monaro HK GTS	5425	NC	8	8:13.0084	4	0:59.5602
4	33	Ted Jordan	Ford Mustang	4700	NB	8	8:20.0198	4	1:00.7167
5	48	Harvey Leys	Porsche 911	2700	SC	8	8:20.2224	8	1:00.8112
6	94	Garry Edwards	BMW 2002	1990	NC	8	8:20.7153	5	1:00.3554
7	303	Mike Moylan	Ford Galaxie Coupe	7000	NC	8	8:22.1297	8	1:00.9886
8	5	William Colton	Lotus Cortina MKII	1560	NB	8	8:22.5770	8	1:00.8784
9	105	Steve Pietersen	Alfa Romeo 105 GTV	2000	NC	8	8:23.3100	3	1:00.8980
10	13	Murray Paddison	Ford Cortina GT MKII	1660	NC	8	8:29.7274	5	1:01.7823
11	97	Michael Kosieradzki	Morris Cooper S	1275	NB	8	8:30.9720	7	1:01.2891
12	9	J.Tassone/P.McLean	Valiant R Series	3890	NB	8	8:35.4079	2	1:01.7853
13	71	Martin Dennis	Datsun 1600	1600	NC	8	8:36.2907	8	1:01.8093
14	22	Tim Reid	Ford Cortina MKII GT	1600	NC	8	8:47.2244	2	1:03.8890
DNF	3	Stephen Smith	Ford GT Cortina	1500	NB	6	6:32.0529	4	1:02.6942

**Event 12: Production Sports Cars and Modern Cars Regularity 2, 4 laps**

1	60	Leonard Kidd	Porsche 911T	1:08.0000	49	4
2	97	David Maguire	Nissan Skyline	1:04.0000	46	4
3	117	Mike Young	Triumph TR6	1:06.0000	41	4
4	5	John Senior	BMW	1:06.0000	38	4
5	3	Rob Janney	Subaru WRX	1:08.0000	35	4
6	119	Neil Woodward	Triumph TR6	1:09.0000	35	4
7	90	Frank Wilson	Alfa Romeo GT Veloce	1:05.0000	33	4
8	210	Darren Loxton	Commodore VN	1:04.0000	33	4
9	188	Elliott Sewell	Commodore	1:20.0000	24	4
10	88	Maurie Ogden	Alfa Romeo GTV 2000	1:10.0000	0	4
11	12	David Hansen	MG B GT	1:13.0000	0	4
12	82	Noel Mitchell	Mazda RX-8	1:10.0000	0	4
13	30	Neil Grant	Porsche 911 R/T	1:17.0000	0	4

**Event 13: Historic Touring Cars Regularity 2, 4 laps**

1	140	Gordon Satchell	Escort RS1600	1:00.0000	49	4
2	17	Barry Martin	Torana GTR XU-1	1:02.0000	47	4
3	53	Andrew Freeman	Ford Cortina MKII GT	1:04.0000	46	4
4	48	Gerry Emmelhainz	Ford Cortina MKI	1:12.0000	43	4
5	105	Chris Chang	Alfa Romeo 105 GTV	1:08.0000	40	4
6	64	Ken Shufflebotham	Morris Cooper S	1:14.0000	30	4
7	111	Paul Van Den Rydt	Ford Escort	1:02.0000	0	4
8	11	Terry O'Keefe	Morris Cooper S	1:12.0000	0	4
9	26	Hilton Stead	Morris Mini	1:12.0000	0	4

**Event 14: Historic Front Engine Regularity 3, 4 laps**

1	37	John Budgen	Dodge Special	1:11.0000	46	4
2	2	John Rowe	Austin Healy 3000	1:07.0000	43	4
3	217	Tony Brett	Austin Healey Sprite	1:07.0000	43	4
4	22	Dave Brady	Standard 10	1:19.0000	42	4
5	47	Laurel Godwin	MG B	1:16.0000	24	4
6	132	Brian Jarvis	Austin Healey 100/6	1:11.0000	10	4
7	21	Tom Benson	BMH Special	1:12.0000	0	4
8	111	Nigel Cooper	Vee Special	1:04.0000	0	4
9	7	Ken Stewart-Richards	Plymouth Special	1:19.0000	0	4



**Race 15: Formula Vee Race 3, 8 laps**

1	1	Jez Hammond	Ajay 06	1600	G	8	7:42.3392	4	0:56.8249
2	14	Myles Lockett	Jacer 99	1600	G	8	7:43.2056	7	0:56.7079
3	31	Brett Scarey	Elfin Crusader	1600	G	8	7:44.3147	3	0:56.8714
4	92	Derek Burns	Aurora	1600	G	8	7:55.9631	3	0:57.8053
5	88	Ben Riley	Sabre	1192	S	8	7:56.1365	2	0:58.4791
6	91	Bruce Allen	Sabre	1192	S	8	7:56.3490	2	0:58.4401
7	4	David Campbell	Daverick MK6	1192	S	8	8:08.7013	2	0:59.4907
8	22	Nathan Allen	Hornet 2KV	1192	S	8	8:08.8327	3	0:59.3234
9	15	Sean Evans	Repcov	1192	S	8	8:25.5624	2	1:00.3478
10	18	Robert Lambe	RiBuck	1192	S	8	8:46.7264	3	1:01.2337

**Race 16: Historic Front Engine Cars Race 3, 6-lap Handicap**

1	61	Glen Caple	Austin Healey Sprite	998	O	6	6:53.6235	5	1:02.1045
2	76	Trevor Eastwood	Alvis Racing Special	3800	KB	6	6:54.3714	5	1:00.6117
3	30	Charlie Mitchell	T.S. Special	4788	LB	6	6:54.6943	5	1:00.2703
4	21	Bryan Scrivenor	Dodge Brax Special	4100	KB	6	6:56.9970	5	1:01.0900
5	31	Don Edwards	MG B Roadster	1840	SB	6	6:58.9929	6	1:09.2159
6	2	John Rowe	Austin Healey 3000	2981	SA	6	7:06.0051	6	1:04.1482

**Race 16: Historic Racing & Sports Cars Race 3, 8 laps**

1	3	Michael Henderson	Ralt RT4	1600	R	8	7:05.4005	7	0:50.2234
2	18	Lance Carwardine	Jane-Brabham	1600	Q	8	7:07.3618	4	0:52.2503
3	5	Neil McCrudden	Macon F2	1600	O	8	7:24.6900	5	0:53.7713
4	93	John Hurney	Van Diemen RF86	1598	R	8	7:28.7040	3	0:54.8177
5	13	Paul McMahon	Van Diemen RF88	1598	R	8	7:45.4275	5	0:56.2208
6	29	Glenn Swarbrick	Macon FF	1600	R	8	7:50.4804	7	0:57.1632
DNF	42	David Turner	Lola T492	2000	R	2	2:02.2486	1	0:59.3910
DNF	68	Russell Sewell	TIGA FA82	1598	R				

**Race 17: Historic Touring Cars Race 3, 8 laps**

1	70	Greg Barr	Torana GTR XU-1	3300	NC	8	7:54.1623	2	0:58.2759
2	4	Ric Tarr	Monaro HK GTS	5425	NC	8	7:59.9857	2	0:58.6835
3	94	Garry Edwards	BMW 2002	1990	NC	8	8:05.6064	3	0:58.9746
4	33	Ted Jordan	Ford Mustang	4700	NB	8	8:13.9061	5	0:59.9501
5	48	Harvey Leys	Porsche 911	2700	SC	8	8:14.2291	2	1:00.1355
6	5	William Colton	Lotus Cortina MKII	1560	NB	8	8:16.1115	6	0:59.7625
7	303	Mike Moylan	Ford Galaxie Coupe	7000	NC	8	8:20.1735	2	1:00.4860
8	105	Steve Pietersen	Alfa Romeo 105 GTV	2000	NC	8	8:20.2766	2	1:00.9007
9	9	J.Tassone/P.McLean	Valiant R Series	3890	NB	8	8:22.5166	6	1:01.3054
10	97	Michael Kosieradzki	Morris Cooper S	1275	NB	8	8:24.2311	6	1:01.1184
11	22	Tim Reid	Ford Cortina MKII GT	1600	NC	8	8:33.5283	5	1:02.3229
12	71	Martin Dennis	Datsun 1600	1600	NC	8	8:33.6117	3	1:02.2256
13	13	Murray Paddison	Ford Cortina GT MKII	1660	NC	8	8:34.1937	3	1:01.7443
14	51	Stuart Young	Torana GTR XU-1	3310	NC	8	9:00.3792	2	0:58.3157

Competitor 51: 60 seconds penalty

**Event 18: Production Sports Cars and Modern Cars Regularity 3, 4 laps**

1	119	Neil Woodward	Triumph TR6	1:09.0000	44	4
2	5	John Senior	BMW	1:06.0000	35	4
3	3	Rob Janney	Subaru WRX	1:08.0000	30	4
4	117	Mike Young	Triumph TR6	1:06.0000	25	4
5	60	Leonard Kidd	Porsche 911T	1:08.0000	24	4
6	82	Noel Mitchell	Mazda RX-8	1:10.0000	10	4
7	97	David Maguire	Nissan Skyline	1:04.0000	0	4
8	90	Frank Wilson	Alfa Romeo GT Veloce	1:05.0000	0	4
9	88	Maurie Ogden	Alfa Romeo GTV 2000	1:10.0000	0	4
10	210	Darren Loxton	Commodore VN	1:04.0000	0	4
11	12	David Hansen	MG B GT	1:13.0000	0	4
12	47	David Godwin	MG B	1:13.0000	0	4
13	30	Neil Grant	Porsche 911 R/T	1:17.0000	0	4

**Event 21: Historic Front Engine Regularity 3, 4 laps**

1	47	Laurel Godwin	MG B	1:16.0000	50	4
2	217	Tony Brett	Austin Healey Sprite	1:07.0000	49	4
3	22	Dave Brady	Standard 10	1:19.0000	45	4
4	37	John Budgen	Dodge Special	1:11.0000	25	4
5	132	Brian Jarvis	Austin Healey 100/6	1:11.0000	20	4
6	2	John Rowe	Austin Healy 3000	1:07.0000	5	4
7	111	Nigel Cooper	Vee Special	1:04.0000	0	4
8	21	Tom Benson	BMH Special	1:12.0000	0	4
9	7	Ken Stewart-Richards	Plymouth Special	1:19.0000	0	4

**Event 20: Historic Touring Cars Regularity 3, 5 laps**

1	17	Barry Martin	Torana GTR XU-1	1:02.0000	44	5
2	64	Ken Shufflebotham	Morris Cooper S	1:14.0000	40	5
3	140	Gordon Satchell	Escort RS1600	1:00.0000	35	5
4	105	Chris Chang	Alfa Romeo 105 GTV	1:08.0000	15	5
5	111	Paul Van Den Rydt	Ford Escort	1:02.0000	10	5
6	53	Andrew Freeman	Ford Cortina MKII GT	1:04.0000	0	5
7	48	Gerry Emmelhainz	Ford Cortina MKI	1:12.0000	0	5
8	11	Terry O'Keeffe	Morris Cooper S	1:12.0000	0	5
9	26	Hilton Stead	Morris Mini	1:12.0000	0	5

---

## WA State Championship Finals 16 September 2007

### Race 1: Formula Vee Race 1, 8 laps

Pos	Car	Driver	Vehicle	Cap	CL	Laps	Race Time	Lap F/Lap
1	1	Jez Hammond	Ajay 06	1600	G	8	9:17.0153	2 1:08.6753
2	14	Myles Lockett	Jacer 99	1600	G	8	9:20.7347	2 1:09.3176
3	88	Ben Riley	Sabre	1192	S	8	9:42.4740	3 1:11.3297
4	91	Bruce Allen	Sabre	1192	S	8	9:45.2542	2 1:11.7395
5	43	Deni Razmovski	Spook MKI	1192	S	8	9:45.3075	2 1:11.7810
6	4	David Campbell	Daverick MK6	1192	S	8	9:53.3041	2 1:12.6994
7	72	Jason Richards	CD Vee	1192	S	8	9:53.7371	7 1:12.5364
8	22	Nathan Allen	Hornet 2KV	1192	S	8	10:03.4117	6 1:12.8998
9	26	Bruce Welsh	Jacer	1192	S	8	10:03.6564	8 1:13.1393
10	34	Mark MacKay	Elliott MKI	1192	S	8	10:03.8191	5 1:13.5206
11	15	Sean Evans	Repcov	1192	S	8	10:15.5704	7 1:14.0312
12	30	Garth Simpson	Copycat	1192	S	8	10:15.9380	2 1:14.7216
13	18	Robert Lambe	RiBuck Williams	1192	S	8	10:32.9928	2 1:15.5326
DNF	92	Derek Burns	Aurora	1600	G	4		2 1:15.3413

### Race 2: HQ Holden Race 1, 8 laps

1	1	Stephen Raisin	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:00.6852	5 1:15.8099
2	100	Darren Peat	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:00.9898	6 1:15.8522
3	24	Anthony Fogliani	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:06.3826	5 1:16.8828
4	33	Rodney Jenzen	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:07.1579	5 1:16.7418
5	78	Peter Green Jnr	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:11.2878	5 1:16.9379
6	67	John Guthrie	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:12.0209	5 1:16.6217
7	2	Serge Alfieri	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:13.5556	6 1:17.3526
8	17	Ross Dyer	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:18.2420	7 1:17.9963
9	75	Alan Glover	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:18.6270	7 1:18.8894
10	15	Justin Chaffey	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:20.2004	8 1:17.2819
11	14	Greg Murray	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:24.2986	7 1:18.6485
12	74	Mick Woodbridge	HQ Holden	1089		8	12:37.7960	6 1:19.6256
13	9	Myrv Nabbs	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:38.2608	6 1:21.1805
14	43	Ralph Hobbs	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:38.8214	6 1:21.0228
15	6	David Trice	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:46.3387	8 1:22.3417
16	96	Mark Alfonsi	HQ Holden	3300		8	12:47.0073	8 1:22.0674
DNF	3	Toribio Menezes	HQ Holden	3300		7		5 1:17.6145
DNF	73	Peter Cope	HQ Holden	3300		5		5 1:19.0833
DNF	21	Glenn Simpson	HQ Holden	3300		5		5 1:17.7984
DNF	8	Justin Shortland	HQ Holden	3300		5		1 1:34.7607
DNF	27	Grant Johnson	HQ Holden	3300		2		1 1:24.0233
DNF	7	Grant Howlett	HQ Holden	3300		1		1 1:24.0788

### Race 3: Improved Production Cars & Street Cars Race 1, 8 laps

1	67	Mark Greenham	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	11:43.6688	6 1:03.4571
2	3	Troy Stones	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	11:45.9793	8 1:03.8446
3	44	Matt Cherry	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	11:46.2710	7 1:03.6405
4	11	K.Ledger/M.Cherry	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	11:48.5606	6 1:04.1786
5	9	Peter Screen	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	11:49.2459	6 1:04.2112
6	18	Kerry Wade	Mitsubishi Evo 3	1997T	IPC	8	11:53.1338	7 1:05.6111
7	26	Garry Hasler	Mazda RX-7	2354	IPC	8	11:53.8494	8 1:05.1214
8	14	David McShane	Mazda RX-7	2354	IPC	8	11:55.8438	8 1:05.9301
9	2	Sean Ferrall	Honda Integra	1998	IPC	8	11:59.4698	7 1:07.0776
10	79	Jayne Wright	Lancer Evo 6TME	2000T	IPC	8	11:59.6443	7 1:06.6816
11	4	Derek Garner	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	12:00.6039	6 1:07.1310
12	76	L.D'Alessio/S.Seward	Honda Civic	1980	IPC	8	12:01.9706	7 1:06.7426
13	27	Colin Harper	Mitsubishi Mirage	1600	IPC	8	12:03.7132	7 1:07.2224
14	111	Jim Gellan	Escort MKII	1993	IPC	8	12:06.7784	8 1:08.0451
15	87	Daryl Sosa	Lancer Evo 7	1997T	IPC	8	12:08.3731	8 1:08.2680
16	89	S.Lee/S.Hooton	Honda Civic	1973	IPC	8	12:08.9515	7 1:08.2176
17	54	Stewart Mace	Impreza WRX	2000T	IPC	8	12:14.2808	7 1:09.3631
18	38	Eddie Resera	Commodore VL	3000T	IPC	8	12:15.6739	7 1:09.8772
19	122	Michael Green	Ford Escort RS2000	1999	IPC	8	12:21.3571	7 1:10.7404
20	16	Peter Major	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	12:31.9687	6 1:03.7786
21	85	Mark Westbrook	Ford Escort MKI	1993	ST	8	12:33.2733	8 1:13.1567
22	8	Nicholas Moore	Suzuki Swift GTi	5641	IPC	8	12:35.2692	8 1:13.7499
DNF	34	Evan MacRae	Nissan Skyline R31	2498T	ST	5		1 1:08.7933
DNF	95	Richard Farrell	Ford Escort MKI	1998	IPC	5		1 1:23.2077
DNF	25	Les Turpin	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	5		3 1:07.7533

Competitor 25: 120 seconds penalty

**Race 4: Formula Ford Race 1, 8 laps**

1	10	Cade Bell	Van Diemen RF01	1598	8	8:20.6607	5 1:01.6166
2	75	BD	Van Diemen RF94	1598	8	8:23.1665	2 1:01.8550
3	69	Darren Drake	Van Diemen RF92	1598	8	8:24.5574	3 1:02.2584
4	12	Jason Youd	Van Diemen RF92	1598	8	8:25.7021	4 1:02.2012
5	48	Paul Fiore	Van Diemen RF05	1598	8	8:30.1244	4 1:02.6070
6	54	Ray Stubber	Royale RP31M	1598	8	8:31.2928	4 1:02.9175
7	26	Rhys McNally	Van Diemen RF05	1598	8	8:33.2265	4 1:02.2794
8	11	Ashley Bettridge	Van Diemen RF92	1598	8	8:38.3971	4 1:03.5559
9	50	Rob Appleyard	Van Diemen RF91	1598	8	8:43.2561	2 1:03.7755
10	51	Jez Hammond	Van Diemen RF92	1598	8	8:44.2465	6 1:03.6510
11	6	Simon Cassell	Van Diemen RF92	1598	8	8:44.4303	6 1:04.4239
12	61	Joel Faas	Palliser WD3	1598	8	8:45.8790	4 1:04.3431
13	13	Paul McMahon	Van Diemen RF88	1598	8	8:53.9577	7 1:05.1710
14	59	John Van Leeuwen	Elfin 620B	1598	8	9:10.3471	2 1:06.9216
DNF	14	Glenn McNally	Van Diemen RF05	1598	5		4 1:02.2684
DNF	9	Abe Tuckett	Van Diemen RF92	1598			
EXC	30	Damon Bland	Van Diemen RF91	1598			

Competitor 30 excluded

**Race 5: Historic Touring Car Race 1, 8 laps**

1	77	Ron Moller	Chevrolet Camaro	5800	NC	8	9:07.2386	2 1:07.1532
2	74	Daniel Dragojevich	Monaro HQ GTS	5700	NC	8	9:10.0774	2 1:07.6014
3	70	Greg Barr	Torana GTR XU-1	3300	NC	8	9:21.5675	2 1:09.1740
4	7	Gary Martinovich	Holden HQ	5091	NC	8	9:28.7518	4 1:09.2405
5	51	Mark Jewell	Torana GTR XU-1	3300	NC	8	9:29.3215	7 1:08.8907
6	88	Frank Viskovich	Ford Mustang	4629	NB	8	9:39.6425	3 1:10.3335
7	15	Darryl Hansen	Ford Mustang	5771	NC	8	9:41.0089	7 1:07.1135
8	33	Ted Jordan	Ford Mustang	4799	NB	8	9:46.9881	3 1:10.8441
9	41	Garry Edwards	Jaguar 3.8 MK2	3781	NC	8	9:50.2114	5 1:12.1038
10	303	Mike Moylan	Ford Galaxie Coupe	7000	NC	8	9:51.8258	8 1:11.7447
11	5	William Colton	Lotus Cortina MKII	1596	NC	8	9:59.3685	4 1:13.1778
12	90	B.Francis/G.Francis	Holden EH	2998	NB	8	10:04.5437	3 1:13.4686
13	21	Martin Bullock	Cortina GT MKI	1500	NB	8	10:05.8344	6 1:13.6249
14	97	Michael Kosieradzki	Morris Cooper S	1275	NB	8	10:09.3568	5 1:14.3400
15	13	Murray Paddison	Cortina GT MKII	1660	NC	8	10:13.5157	4 1:14.8553
16	22	Tim Reid	Cortina GT MKII	1600	NC	8	10:21.4626	3 1:15.4297
17	91	Gary Francis	Holden EH	2998	NB	8	10:31.7045	4 1:13.2906
DNF	9	Joe Tassone	Valiant R Series	3890	NB	6		2 1:12.4270

**Race 6: Sports Car, Marque Sports Car & Sports Sedan Race 1, 8 laps**

1	3	Walter Epple	Porsche 911	3746	SP	8	8:19.4420	2 1:01.6260
2	11	Simon Emmerling	BMW 635csi	4978	SS	8	8:24.6224	6 1:01.6115
3	25	Les Turpin	Mazda RX7	1308T	ST	8	8:59.9209	3 1:04.3921
4	4	Derek Garner	Mazda RX7	1308T	ST	8	9:02.1894	2 1:06.2430
5	91	Hans de Corti	Porsche 911	3367	MSC	8	9:04.0838	6 1:06.4372
6	21	Richard Wheeler	Westfield SEi	1587	MSC	8	9:04.1661	5 1:05.9586
7	99	Richard Shillington	Westfield SEi	1993	SP	8	9:12.4078	5 1:06.9404
8	6	Mark Westbrook	Lotus Exige	1796	MSC	7	8:19.9131	2 1:09.6364
9	80	Stuart Kostera	Falcon Coupe	5700	SS	7	8:21.8036	6 1:09.5818
10	37	Adam Plummer	Porsche 911	3600	MSC	7	8:22.6594	2 1:08.6842
DNF	2	Brian Edhouse	Falcon EB	5800	SS			
DNF	45	John Glasson	Toyota Supra	3528T	SS			
DNF	79	Brian Searles	Eldon HJS-02	2000T	SP			

**Race 7: Saloon Car Race 1, 8 laps**

1	16	Kerry Wade	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:04.9711	2	1:07.3186
2	1	Grant Johnson	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:10.7675	2	1:07.6785
3	26	Dion Panizza	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:14.7982	4	1:08.2055
4	88	Grant Hill	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:18.3859	6	1:08.6571
5	75	Brett Stewart	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:18.9788	5	1:08.5445
6	2	Jeff Watts	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:21.0136	5	1:08.8160
7	73	Clint Harvey	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:21.4282	5	1:08.9416
8	71	Rob Perrozzi	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:22.3882	2	1:08.4491
9	93	Frank Panizza	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:28.3872	3	1:08.3630
10	58	Peter Thornell	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	9:29.7571	4	1:08.9716
11	888	Darren Slabozs	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	9:30.6544	3	1:09.3896
12	18	Jason Tremeer	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	9:31.6075	5	1:09.1950
13	76	Garry Hills	Commodore VP	3800	A	8	9:33.2602	2	1:09.9335
14	51	Rick Gill	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	9:33.3633	3	1:08.8275
15	98	Michael Julien	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:37.3545	3	1:09.4932
16	5	Neil Streatfield	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	9:39.7487	3	1:09.7193
17	15	Terry Mason	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:41.2204	4	1:10.0430
18	25	Vern Marney	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:44.8632	4	1:10.3354
19	19	Craig Tremeer	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	9:45.7785	7	1:10.2568
20	17	Phil Taylor	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:48.2647	4	1:10.3812
21	20	Colin Tremeer	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	9:48.5905	6	1:09.2119
22	13	Phillip Ramsay	Ford Falcon AU	4000	B	8	9:49.6518	7	1:10.9939
23	22	Glen Baker	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:50.0709	8	1:10.6988
24	37	Greg Gardiner	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:50.5345	8	1:10.8746
25	21	Chris Gormley	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:59.3312	4	1:11.8336
26	8	Wade Hedley	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	10:04.0300	4	1:10.0873
27	57	Peter Bowra	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	10:04.7225	4	1:10.6608
28	35	Ralph Parsons	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	10:05.9375	5	1:11.5938
29	34	Rick Gibbings	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	10:16.0519	5	1:13.0864
30	4	Vince Ciallella	Commodore VT	3800	B	7	9:20.0891	2	1:13.3417
31	99	John Borich	Falcon AU	4000	B	7	10:37.4667	4	1:08.2208
DNF	31	Scott Dewar	Falcon EA	3900	A	4		4	1:12.2968
DNF	33	Allan Letcher	Commodore VT	3800	B	3		2	1:09.3648
DNF	9	Nathan Callaghan	Commodore VT	3800	B				
DNF	90	Rodney Graieg	Commodore VN	3800	A				

Competitor 99: 60 seconds penalty

**Race 8: Formula Vee Race 2, 8 laps** [shortened to 6 laps due to crash]

1	1	Jez Hammond	Ajay 06	1600	G	6	6:59.0035	5	1:08.6698
2	14	Myles Lockett	Jacer 99	1600	G	6	7:02.5905	2	1:09.3669
3	91	Bruce Allen	Sabre	1192	S	6	7:24.1043	4	1:12.0860
4	88	Ben Riley	Sabre	1192	S	6	7:24.9507	4	1:12.7490
5	92	Derek Burns	Aurora	1600	G	6	7:25.1436	2	1:11.9761
6	72	Jason Richards	CD Vee	1192	S	6	7:31.7960	5	1:13.6490
7	34	Mark MacKay	Elliott MKI	1192	S	6	7:32.1217	5	1:13.0472
8	22	Nathan Allen	Hornet 2KV	1192	S	6	7:39.7200	2	1:14.4195
9	26	Bruce Welsh	Jacer	1192	S	6	7:43.0465	4	1:15.1133
10	15	Sean Evans	Repcov	1192	S	6	7:54.4825	4	1:15.0828
11	30	Garth Simpson	Copycat	1192	S	6	7:56.1461	4	1:16.8629
DNF	18	Robert Lambe	RiBuck Williams	1192	S	5		3	1:14.8504
DNF	4	David Campbell	Daverick MK6	1192	S	5		5	1:12.9914
DNF	43	Deni Razmovski	Spook MKI	1192	S	1		1	1:19.8304

**Race 9: HQ Holden Race 2, 8 laps** (shortened to 5 laps due to crash)

1	15	Justin Chaffey	HQ Holden	3300	5	6:36.4962	5	1:17.3121
2	2	Serge Alfieri	HQ Holden	3300	5	6:37.9644	5	1:17.4397
3	67	John Guthrie	HQ Holden	3300	5	6:39.2110	5	1:17.1548
4	1	Stephen Raisin	HQ Holden	3300	5	6:40.2597	5	1:16.7937
5	33	Rodney Jenzen	HQ Holden	3300	5	6:41.2544	5	1:17.3452
6	7	Grant Howlett	HQ Holden	3300	5	6:41.6873	5	1:17.3561
7	78	Peter Green Jnr	HQ Holden	3300	5	6:42.2944	3	1:17.8949
8	100	Darren Peat	HQ Holden	3300	5	6:42.4592	5	1:16.2743
9	6	David Trice	HQ Holden	3300	5	6:42.9851	3	1:18.9377
10	24	Anthony Fogliani	HQ Holden	3300	5	6:44.0727	3	1:17.4088
11	17	Ross Dyer	HQ Holden	3300	5	6:44.5191	5	1:17.4868
12	3	Toribio Menezes	HQ Holden	3300	5	6:45.6377	5	1:18.0430
13	21	Glenn Simpson	HQ Holden	3300	5	6:46.4369	5	1:17.7542
14	74	Mick Woodbridge	HQ Holden	1089	5	6:47.5756	5	1:17.3558
15	75	Alan Glover	HQ Holden	3300	5	6:47.9844	5	1:18.9240
16	14	Greg Murray	HQ Holden	3300	5	6:47.9898	5	1:18.3607
17	43	Ralph Hobbs	HQ Holden	3300	5	6:51.2526	5	1:19.5002
18	9	Myrv Nabbs	HQ Holden	3300	5	6:57.5661	5	1:20.3480
DNF	27	Grant Johnson	HQ Holden	3300	4		3	1:18.0775
DNF	8	Justin Shortland	HQ Holden	3300	2		1	1:34.5376
DNF	96	Mark Alfonsi	HQ Holden	3300				

**Race 10: Improved Production Cars & Street Cars Race 2, 8 laps**

1	16	Peter Major	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	8	8:42.3709	2	1:04.2320
2	3	Troy Stones	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	8	8:44.4724	2	1:03.4614
3	44	Matt Cherry	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	8	8:47.1031	3	1:03.0991
4	67	Mark Greenham	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	8	8:47.2811	3	1:03.6151
5	9	Peter Screen	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	8	8:57.6385	3	1:04.7931
6	18	Kerry Wade	Mitsubishi Evo 3	1997T IPC	8	9:00.7680	5	1:05.5368
7	26	Garry Hasler	Mazda RX-7	2354 IPC	8	9:04.5842	5	1:05.7613
8	14	David McShane	Mazda RX-7	2354 IPC	8	9:07.6271	5	1:05.6790
9	4	Derek Garner	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	8	9:11.6562	3	1:06.9370
10	76	L.D'Alessio/S.Seward	Honda Civic	1980 IPC	8	9:13.0233	6	1:06.8501
11	2	Sean Ferrall	Honda Integra	1998 IPC	8	9:13.7207	4	1:07.1430
12	25	Les Turpin	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	8	9:15.9451	8	1:05.9533
13	79	Jayme Wright	Lancer Evo 6TME	2000T IPC	8	9:17.0661	4	1:06.5529
14	87	Daryl Sosa	Lancer Evo 7	1997T IPC	8	9:20.1068	8	1:08.3695
15	27	Colin Harper	Mitsubishi Mirage	1600 IPC	8	9:23.0340	2	1:08.5447
16	111	Jim Gellan	Escort MKII	1993 IPC	8	9:23.8427	5	1:08.0762
17	54	Stewart Mace	Impreza WRX	2000T IPC	8	9:38.3200	6	1:09.9186
18	38	Eddie Resera	Commodore VL	3000T IPC	8	9:43.8526	4	1:10.6779
19	122	Michael Green	Ford Escort RS2000	1999 IPC	8	9:52.2578	6	1:10.8243
20	85	M.Waters/M.Westbrook	Ford Escort MKI	1993 ST	8	9:53.7954	5	1:12.4225
21	8	Nicholas Moore	Suzuki Swift GTi	5641 IPC	7	8:53.3502	5	1:14.0834
DNF	89	S.Lee/S.Hooton	Honda Civic	1973 IPC	6		4	1:07.4701
DNF	11	K.Ledger/M.Cherry	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	5		3	1:05.0680

**Race 11: Formula Ford Race 2, 8 laps**

1	10	Cade Bell	Van Diemen RF01	1598	8	8:25.3090	7	1:01.9719
2	75	BD	Van Diemen RF94	1598	8	8:25.3738	7	1:02.0439
3	69	Darren Drake	Van Diemen RF92	1598	8	8:25.8810	8	1:02.0364
4	12	Jason Youd	Van Diemen RF92	1598	8	8:26.4604	7	1:02.0362
5	26	Rhys McNally	Van Diemen RF05	1598	8	8:29.3120	8	1:02.4100
6	48	Paul Fiore	Van Diemen RF05	1598	8	8:30.3374	7	1:02.6307
7	54	Ray Stubber	Royale RP31M	1598	8	8:30.8357	7	1:02.7654
8	14	Glenn McNally	Van Diemen RF05	1598	8	8:31.5234	8	1:01.9178
9	11	Ashley Bettridge	Van Diemen RF92	1598	8	8:38.3623	5	1:03.3013
10	30	Damon Bland	Van Diemen RF91	1598	8	8:42.6960	5	1:03.9329
11	9	Abe Tuckett	Van Diemen RF92	1598	8	8:43.0618	7	1:03.4169
12	51	Jez Hammond	Van Diemen RF92	1598	8	8:44.2293	8	1:03.4739
13	6	Simon Cassell	Van Diemen RF92	1598	8	8:44.9218	8	1:04.0582
14	61	Joel Faas	Palliser WD3	1598	8	8:50.4019	5	1:04.5883
15	13	Paul McMahon	Van Diemen RF88	1598	8	8:53.8856	7	1:04.9466
16	50	Rob Appleyard	Van Diemen RF91	1598	8	9:13.3361	5	1:03.2118
17	59	John Van Leeuwen	Elfin 620B	1598	8	9:14.4186	2	1:07.0818

**Race 12: Historic Touring Car Race 2, 8 laps**

1	77	Ron Moller	Chevrolet Camaro	5800	NC	8	9:09.1217	3	1:07.4792
2	74	Daniel Dragojevich	Monaro HQ GTS	5700	NC	8	9:11.3976	2	1:07.7084
3	15	Darryl Hansen	Ford Mustang	5771	NC	8	9:11.8278	4	1:07.4363
4	70	Greg Barr	Torana GTR XU-1	3300	NC	8	9:20.8133	5	1:09.1325
5	51	Stuart Young	Torana GTR XU-1	3300	NC	8	9:26.0906	6	1:08.9667
6	88	Frank Viskovich	Ford Mustang	4629	NB	8	9:49.9345	2	1:11.1341
7	41	Garry Edwards	Jaguar 3.8 MK2	3781	NB	8	9:53.8403	2	1:12.6548
8	9	Joe Tassone	Valiant R Series	3890	NB	8	9:54.2106	6	1:12.5308
9	5	William Colton	Lotus Cortina MKII	1596	NC	8	10:01.9699	3	1:13.3163
10	90	B.Francis/G.Francis	Holden EH	2998	NB	8	10:07.0601	5	1:14.1181
11	91	Gary Francis	Holden EH	2998	NB	8	10:07.9880	3	1:14.3400
12	21	Martin Bullock	Cortina GT MKI	1500	NB	8	10:08.8375	6	1:14.1278
13	97	Michael Kosieradzki	Morris Cooper S	1275	NB	8	10:09.9461	4	1:14.3880
14	13	Murray Paddison	Cortina GT MKII	1660	NC	8	10:13.5796	3	1:14.3086
15	22	Tim Reid	Cortina GT MKII	1600	NC	7	9:14.2994	2	1:17.0133
DNF	303	Mike Moylan	Ford Galaxie Coupe	7000	NC	4		2	1:11.1747
DNF	7	Gary Martinovich	Holden HQ	5091	NC	3		2	1:10.5791

**Race 13: Sports Cars, Marque Sports Cars & Sports Sedans Race 2, 8 laps**

1	3	Walter Epple	Porsche 911	3746	SP	8	8:42.4880	8	1:01.5030
2	11	Simon Emmerling	BMW 635csi	4978	SS	8	8:43.8834	5	1:02.3183
3	4	Derek Garner	Mazda RX7	1308T	SS	8	9:00.7317	8	1:06.3571
4	91	Hans de Corti	Porsche 911	3367	MSC	8	9:01.0017	5	1:05.0735
5	99	Richard Shillington	Westfield SEi	1993	SP	8	9:02.3173	4	1:06.2271
6	76	Shane Seward	Honda Civic	1980	SS	8	9:02.7802	5	1:05.3429
7	21	Richard Wheeler	Westfield SEi	1587	MSC	8	9:04.4067	7	1:06.1132
8	45	John Glasson	Toyota Supra	3528T	SS	8	9:06.1714	6	1:01.9626
9	80	Stuart Kostera	Falcon Coupe	5700	SS	8	9:21.9653	6	1:08.9541
10	37	Adam Plummer	Porsche 911	3600	MSC	8	9:22.9872	5	1:07.7071
11	6	Mark Westbrook	Lotus Exige	1796	MSC	8	9:31.3870	6	1:08.9124
12	25	Les Turpin	Mazda RX7	1308T	SS	8	9:48.9870	6	1:03.8203
DNF	2	Brian Edhouse	Falcon EB	5800	SS	1	1:11.3506	1	1:11.3506

Competitor 25: 60 seconds penalty

**Race 14: Saloon Car Race 2, 8 laps**

1	16	Kerry Wade	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:06.6773	2	1:07.2256
2	1	Grant Johnson	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:09.8893	2	1:07.2027
3	26	Dion Panizza	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:13.0405	5	1:08.1586
4	88	Grant Hill	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:16.2065	5	1:08.1352
5	75	Brett Stewart	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:17.3800	3	1:08.5664
6	2	Jeff Watts	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:18.1522	3	1:08.6600
7	71	Rob Perrozzi	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:23.6626	2	1:08.7847
8	99	John Borich	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	9:23.9469	6	1:08.6595
9	73	Clint Harvey	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:23.9595	4	1:08.7970
10	58	Peter Thornell	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	9:24.2477	5	1:08.9395
11	18	Jason Tremeer	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	9:32.4738	5	1:09.7943
12	20	Colin Tremeer	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	9:32.7698	3	1:09.4062
13	76	Garry Hills	Commodore VP	3800	A	8	9:34.3056	3	1:10.0344
14	5	Neil Streatfield	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	9:34.5737	5	1:10.0172
15	93	Frank Panizza	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:37.2566	3	1:09.0680
16	4	Vince Ciallella	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	9:39.6149	5	1:09.4171
17	15	Terry Mason	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:42.8759	4	1:10.4476
18	19	Craig Tremeer	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	9:43.4338	4	1:10.7250
19	17	Phil Taylor	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:43.8394	4	1:10.4284
20	98	Michael Julien	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:44.9474	5	1:10.1929
21	37	Greg Gardiner	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:45.7751	8	1:10.6937
22	8	Wade Hedley	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	9:47.7085	8	1:09.7280
23	13	Phillip Ramsay	Ford Falcon AU	4000	B	8	9:50.9026	6	1:11.3144
24	888	Darren Slabozs	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	9:52.7160	5	1:09.3513
25	51	Rick Gill	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	9:54.1710	5	1:09.4881
26	57	Ken Coppin	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	9:56.1613	8	1:11.0326
27	35	Ralph Parsons	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	10:05.4224	8	1:12.3836
28	34	Rick Gibbings	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	10:09.0430	4	1:12.6946
29	21	Chris Gormley	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	10:10.3070	8	1:12.4784
DNF	33	Allan Letcher	Commodore VT	3800	B	7	8:36.0974	4	1:08.9793
DNF	25	Vern Marney	Commodore VN	3800	A	3	3:45.7742	2	1:10.9879
DNF	9	Nathan Callaghan	Commodore VT	3800	B	1	1:48.3687	1	1:48.3687

**Collie Crown Race and Regularity Event  
Collie Motorplex, 29-30 September 2007**

**Event 1: Production Sports Car Regularity Trial 1, 3 laps**

Pos	Car	Driver	Vehicle	Nom.Time	Pts	Laps
1	39	Bruce Lake	Datsun 240Z	0:59.5000	123	3
2	12	David Hansen	MGB GT	1:06.0000	244	3
3	103	Peter Harrold	Datsun 260Z	1:01.0000	317	3
4	99	Greg Grist	Triumph GT6	1:01.0000	357	3
5	25	John Gillies	Alfa Romeo	1:02.0000	423	3
6	65	Terry Smith	Lotus Europa	1:02.0000	425	3
7	19	Anthony Hiscox	Fiat Spider	1:05.0000	460	3
8	3	Martyn Piercey	Alfa Romeo Alfetta G	0:59.0000	462	3
9	29	Paul Wilkins	Alfa Romeo GTV Coupe	1:02.0000	632	3
10	139	Chris Bothams	Datsun 260Z	0:59.0000	672	3
11	30	Neil Grant	Porsche 911 R/T	1:06.0000	827	3
12	114	Sophie Vanzetti	Triumph TR4A	1:30.0000	3582	3

1 points gained for every 0.01 seconds over time, 2 points gained for every 0.01 seconds under time.

**Event 2: Historic Touring Car Regularity Trial 1, 3 laps**

1	81	Gerard Taylor	Ford Escort RS2000	1:06.0000	292	3
2	6	Ted Kelley	Torana GTR XU1	1:00.0000	371	3
3	23	Graeme Wellington	Fiat Abarth 124 Rall	1:02.0000	528	3
4	71	John Urquhart	Valiant Charger R/T	1:04.0000	760	3
5	66	Fred Rooke	Ford Cortina GT	1:08.0000	767	3
6	79	Wally Phoebe	Renault R8 Sedan	1:20.0000	956	3
7	26	Hilton Stead	Mini	1:05.0000	982	3
8	70	Greg Barr	Torana GTR XU1	0:58.0000	1000	3
9	15	Glen Coupar	Ford Escort MK1 RS20	1:05.0000	1094	3
10	135	Neil Kenneady	Ford Escort	1:06.0000	1142	3
11	75	Colwin Lloyd	Mini	1:06.0000	1161	3
12	114	Kevin Donovan	Morris Mini MKI	1:00.0000	1192	3
13	11	Terry O'Keefe	Mini Cooper S	1:07.0000	1274	3
14	91	Glenn Badger	Ford Escort	1:00.0000	1304	3
15	45	Allan Hornby	Ford Escort MK1	1:02.0000	1474	3
16	63	Robert O'Neil	EH Holden	1:10.0000	2354	3
17	140	Owen Satchell	Ford Escort RS 1600	1:00.0000	2702	3
DNF	37	Ken Eade	Valiant S Series	1:03.0000	237	2

**Event 3: Historic Front Engine Cars Regularity Trial 1, 3 laps**

1	115	Tom Van Den Hoek	MG Midget	1:13.0000	147	3
2	403	Bob Pinkerton	Belchamp Peugeot	1:02.0000	229	3
3	85	Graham Fairbrass	MGB	1:12.0000	236	3
4	77	Steve Williams	Holden NKD	1:05.0000	345	3
5	9	John Davies	Repco	1:06.0000	390	3
6	16	David Anderson	Austin Healey Sprite	1:22.0000	664	3
7	93	Richard Gusterson	MGB Roadster	1:13.0000	828	3
8	17	Ivan Michelsen	MG C GT	1:07.0000	1064	3
9	128	Graeme Cocks	Ford Model A Cactus	1:31.0000	1406	3
10	762	Eric Sorensen	MGB	1:14.0000	1552	3
11	217	Tony Brett	MG Midget	1:07.0000	1622	3
12	114	Sophie Vanzetti	Triumph TR4A	1:30.0000	2936	3
DNF	21	Thomas Benson	BMH Special	1:05.0000	36	2

**Event 4: Rear Engine Racing Cars Regularity Trial 1, 3 laps**

1	18	Lance Carwardine	Jane Brabham	0:51.3000	325	3
2	50	David Watkins	Royale	0:55.0000	376	3
3	111	Nigel Cooper	Elfin Crusader Copy	0:57.0000	383	3
4	11	Craig Bradtke	Lucalia P4	0:58.2500	385	3
5	32	Andrew Gifford	GWG/Ford Open Wheel	0:52.4000	402	3
6	22	Neil McCrudden	McEntee	0:56.0000	541	3
7	20	Mike Connell	Elfin Mono	1:03.0000	588	3
8	37	Robin Ozanne	Bowin P6F Formula Fo	0:58.0000	5333	3
	4	John Illig	ZX5	0:55.0000		



**Event 5: Production Sports Car Regularity Trial 2, 3 laps**

1	25	John Gillies	Alfa Romeo	1:02.0000	60	3
2	30	Neil Grant	Porsche 911 R/T	1:06.0000	272	3
3	65	Terry Smith	Lotus Europa	1:02.0000	273	3
4	99	Greg Grist	Triumph GT6	1:01.0000	301	3
5	39	Bruce Lake	Datsun 240Z	0:59.5000	322	3
6	103	Peter Harrold	Datsun 260Z	1:01.0000	371	3
7	139	Chris Bothams	Datsun 260Z	0:59.0000	442	3
8	12	David Hansen	MGB GT	1:06.0000	446	3
9	3	Martyn Piercey	Alfa Romeo Alfetta G	0:59.0000	606	3
10	29	Paul Wilkins	Alfa Romeo GTV Coupe	1:02.0000	764	3
11	9	Leon Magistro	Alfa Romeo Spider	0:58.0000	776	3
12	114	Doug Vanzetti	Triumph TR4A	1:12.0000	4678	3
	54	Dave Maguire	Alfa			

**Event 6: Historic Touring Car Regularity Trial 2, 3 laps**

1	6	Ted Kelley	Torana GTR XU1	1:00.0000	225	3
2	114	Kevin Donovan	Morris Mini MKI	1:00.0000	476	3
3	81	Gerard Taylor	Ford Escort RS2000	1:06.0000	510	3
4	11	Terry O'Keefe	Mini Cooper S	1:07.0000	546	3
5	26	Hilton Stead	Mini	1:05.0000	616	3
6	75	Colwin Lloyd	Mini	1:06.0000	624	3
7	66	Fred Rooke	Ford Cortina GT	1:08.0000	693	3
8	71	John Urquhart	Valiant Charger R/T	1:04.0000	760	3
9	79	Wally Phoebe	Renault R8 Sedan	1:20.0000	808	3
10	135	Neil Kenneady	Ford Escort	1:06.0000	991	3
11	15	Glen Coupar	Escort MK1 RS2000	1:05.0000	1108	3
12	23	Graeme Wellington	Fiat Abarth 124 Rall	1:02.0000	1270	3
13	48	Gerry Emmelhainz	Ford Cortina MK1	1:10.0000	1378	3
14	45	Allan Hornby	Ford Escort MK1	1:02.0000	1490	3
15	63	Colin Betts	EH Holden	1:00.0000	1793	3
16	140	Owen Satchell	Ford Escort RS 1600	1:00.0000	2354	3
17	91	Glenn Badger	Ford Escort	1:00.0000	2516	3
18	37	Ken Eade	Valiant S Series	1:03.0000	2776	3
	14	John Harwood	Ford Cortina GT	1:05.0000		

**Event 7: Historic Front Engine Cars Regularity Trial 2, 3 laps**

1	21	Thomas Benson	BMH Special	1:05.0000	86	3
2	77	Steve Williams	Holden NKD	1:05.0000	156	3
3	128	Rodney Cocks	Ford Model A Cactus	1:25.0000	226	3
4	403	Bob Pinkerton	Belchamp Peugeot	1:02.0000	285	3
5	93	Richard Gusterson	MGB Roadster	1:13.0000	327	3
6	115	Tom Van Den Hoek	MG Midget	1:13.0000	605	3
7	85	Graham Fairbrass	MGB	1:12.0000	683	3
8	16	David Anderson	Austin Healey Sprite	1:22.0000	755	3
9	17	Ivan Michelsen	MG C GT	1:07.0000	916	3
10	762	Eric Sorensen	MGB	1:14.0000	1308	3
11	114	Doug Vanzetti	Triumph TR4A	1:12.0000	1868	3
DNF	9	John Davies	Repco	1:06.0000	609	1
	217	Tony Brett	MG Midget	1:07.0000		

**Event 8: Rear Engine Racing Cars Regularity Trial 2, 4 laps**

1	50	David Watkins	Royale	0:55.0000	117	4
2	32	Andrew Gifford	GWG/Ford Open Wheel	0:52.4000	277	4
3	22	Neil McCrudden	McEntee	0:56.0000	285	4
4	18	Lance Carwardine	Jane Brabham	0:51.3000	286	4
5	11	Craig Bradtke	Lucalia P4	0:58.2500	660	4
6	111	Nigel Cooper	Elfin Crusader Copy	0:57.0000	700	4
7	20	Mike Connell	Elfin Mono	1:03.0000	2244	4
	4	John Illig	ZX5	0:55.0000		

**Event 9: Production Sports Car Regularity Trial 3, 3 laps**

1	25	John Gillies	Alfa Romeo	1:02.0000	121	3
2	30	Neil Grant	Porsche 911 R/T	1:06.0000	202	3
3	39	Bruce Lake	Datsun 240Z	0:59.5000	240	3
4	65	Terry Smith	Lotus Europa	1:02.0000	268	3
5	99	Greg Grist	Triumph GT6	1:01.0000	330	3
6	29	Paul Wilkins	Alfa Romeo GTV Coupe	1:02.0000	362	3
7	12	David Hansen	MGB GT	1:06.0000	460	3
8	103	Peter Harrold	Datsun 260Z	1:01.0000	468	3
9	139	Chris Bothams	Datsun 260Z	0:59.0000	806	3
10	9	Leon Magistro	Alfa Romeo Spider	0:58.0000	837	3
11	3	Martyn Piercey	Alfa Romeo Alfetta G	0:59.0000	838	3
12	19	Anthony Hiscox	Fiat Spider	1:05.0000	1356	3
13	114	Doug Vanzetti	Triumph TR4A	1:12.0000	1579	3
	54	Dave Maguire	Alfa			

**Event 10: Historic Touring Car Regularity Trial 3, 3 laps**

1	81	Gerard Taylor	Ford Escort RS2000	1:06.0000	204	3
2	140	Owen Satchell	Ford Escort RS 1600	1:00.0000	217	3
3	15	Glen Coupar	Ford Escort MK1 RS20	1:05.0000	223	3
4	6	Ted Kelley	Torana GTR XU1	1:00.0000	339	3
5	75	Colwin Lloyd	Mini	1:06.0000	351	3
6	91	Glenn Badger	Ford Escort	1:00.0000	603	3
7	79	Wally Phoebe	Renault R8 Sedan	1:20.0000	709	3
8	45	Allan Hornby	Ford Escort MK1	1:02.0000	850	3
9	71	John Urquhart	Valiant Charger R/T	1:04.0000	916	3
10	23	Graeme Wellington	Fiat Abarth 124 Rall	1:02.0000	1178	3
11	66	Fred Rooke	Ford Cortina GT	1:08.0000	1248	3
12	114	Kevin Donovan	Morris Mini MK1	1:00.0000	1346	3
13	135	Neil Kenneady	Ford Escort	1:06.0000	1372	3
14	37	Ken Eade	Valiant S Series	1:03.0000	1824	3
15	63	Robert O'Neil	EH Holden	1:10.0000	2334	3
16	48	Gerry Emmelhainz	Ford Cortina MK1	1:10.0000	2450	3
DNF	26	Hilton Stead	Mini	1:05.0000	984	2
	11	Terry O'Keefe	Mini Cooper S	1:07.0000		

**Event 11: Historic Front Engine Cars Regularity Trial 3, 3 laps**

1	93	Richard Gusterson	MGB Roadster	1:13.0000	52	3
2	115	Tom Van Den Hoek	MG Midget	1:13.0000	68	3
3	21	Thomas Benson	BMH Special	1:05.0000	238	3
4	85	Graham Fairbrass	MGB	1:12.0000	327	3
5	77	Steve Williams	Holden NKD	1:05.0000	456	3
6	16	David Anderson	Austin Healey Sprite	1:22.0000	548	3
7	9	John Davies	Repco	1:06.0000	742	3
8	403	Bob Pinkerton	Belchamp Peugeot	1:02.0000	798	3
9	17	Ivan Michelsen	MG C GT	1:07.0000	1504	3
10	217	Tony Brett	MG Midget	1:07.0000	1602	3
11	762	Eric Sorensen	MGB	1:14.0000	1670	3
12	114	Doug Vanzetti	Triumph TR4A	1:12.0000	1914	3
13	128	Graeme Cocks	Ford Model A Cactus	1:31.0000	5586	3

**Event 12: Rear Engine Racing Cars Regularity Trial 3, 3 laps**

1	111	Nigel Cooper	Elfin Crusader Copy	0:57.0000	213	3
2	22	Neil McCrudden	McEntee	0:56.0000	258	3
3	32	Andrew Gifford	GWG/Ford Open Wheel	0:52.4000	304	3
4	11	Craig Bradtke	Lucalia P4	0:58.2500	378	3
5	18	Lance Carwardine	Jane Brabham	0:51.3000	454	3
6	50	David Watkins	Royale	0:55.0000	494	3
7	20	Mike Connell	Elfin Mono	1:03.0000	1200	3

**Events 13-16 motorcycles**

**Event 17: Historic Touring Cars Race 1, 6 laps**

Pos	Car	Driver	Vehicle	Cap	CL	Laps	Race Time	F/lap
1	4	Jack Tarr	Monaro HK GTS	5425		6	5:41.8561	0:55.0682
2	5	William Colton	Ford Lotus Cortina M	1600		6	5:43.2325	0:55.8831
3	94	Garry Edwards	BMW 2002	1998		6	5:44.7795	0:55.8584
DNF	51	Mark Jewell	Torana GTR XU1	3300		1	1:04.8604	1:04.8604

**Event 18: Production Sports Car Regularity Trial 4, 3 laps**

1	30	Neil Grant	Porsche 911 R/T	1:06.0000		188	3
2	9	Leon Magistro	Alfa Romeo Spider	0:58.0000		397	3
3	25	John Gillies	Alfa Romeo	1:02.0000		454	3
4	29	Paul Wilkins	Alfa Romeo GTV Coupe	1:02.0000		514	3
5	114	Doug Vanzetti	Triumph TR4A	1:12.0000		585	3
6	103	Peter Harrold	Datsun 260Z	1:01.0000		617	3
7	139	Chris Bothams	Datsun 260Z	0:59.0000		682	3
8	3	Martyn Piercey	Alfa Romeo Alfetta G	0:59.0000		710	3
9	65	Terry Smith	Lotus Europa	1:02.0000		713	3
10	12	David Hansen	MGB GT	1:06.0000		852	3
11	19	Anthony Hiscox	Fiat Spider	1:05.0000		940	3
12	99	Greg Grist	Triumph GT6	1:01.0000		1020	3
13	54	Dave Maguire	Alfa			No.Nom	3

**Event 19: Historic Touring Car Regularity Trial 4, 3 laps**

1	81	Gerard Taylor	Ford Escort RS2000	1:06.0000		368	3
2	75	Colwin Lloyd	Mini	1:06.0000		387	3
3	66	Fred Rooke	Ford Cortina GT	1:08.0000		586	3
4	135	Neil Kenneady	Ford Escort	1:06.0000		605	3
5	114	Kevin Donovan	Morris Mini MKI	1:00.0000		694	3
6	140	Owen Satchell	Ford Escort RS 1600	1:00.0000		786	3
7	15	Glen Coupar	Ford Escort MK1 RS20	1:05.0000		851	3
8	6	Ted Kelley	Torana GTR XU1	1:00.0000		1210	3
9	11	Terry O'Keefe	Mini Cooper S	1:07.0000		1434	3
10	45	Allan Hornby	Ford Escort MK1	1:02.0000		1602	3
11	48	Gerry Emmelhainz	Ford Cortina MK1	1:10.0000		1910	3
12	23	Graeme Wellington	Fiat Abarth 124 Rall	1:02.0000		1954	3
DNF	63	Colin Betts	EH Holden	1:00.0000		596	1
DNF	91	Glenn Badger	Ford Escort	1:00.0000		808	2
DNF	79	Wally Phoebe	Renault R8 Sedan	1:20.0000		1128	2

**Event 20: Historic Front Engine Cars Regularity Trial 4, 3 laps**

1	17	Ivan Michelsen	MG C GT	1:07.0000		117	3
2	403	Bob Pinkerton	Belchamp Peugeot	1:02.0000		232	3
3	9	John Davies	Repco	1:06.0000		335	3
4	762	Eric Sorensen	MGB	1:14.0000		350	3
5	93	Richard Gusterson	MGB Roadster	1:13.0000		479	3
6	115	Tom Van Den Hoek	MG Midget	1:13.0000		526	3
7	21	Thomas Benson	BMH Special	1:05.0000		558	3
8	128	Rodney Cocks	Ford Model A Cactus	1:25.0000		624	3
9	77	Steve Williams	Holden NKD	1:05.0000		674	3
10	85	Graham Fairbrass	MGB	1:12.0000		899	3
11	16	David Anderson	Austin Healey Sprite	1:22.0000		1038	3
12	217	Tony Brett	MG Midget	1:07.0000		2646	3

**Event 21: Rear Engine Racing Cars Regularity Trial 4, 3 laps**

1	22	Neil McCrudden	McEntee	0:56.0000		200	3
2	111	Nigel Cooper	Elfin Crusader Copy	0:57.0000		287	3
3	18	Lance Carwardine	Jane Brabham	0:51.3000		319	3
4	37	Brett Ozanne	Bowin P6F Formula Fo	0:56.0000		319	3
5	50	David Watkins	Royale	0:55.0000		405	3
6	11	Craig Bradtke	Lucalia P4	0:58.2500		484	3
7	46	Allan Beats	Palliser WDF3-1	0:55.0000		572	3
8	4	John Illig	ZX5	0:55.0000		844	3
9	20	Mike Connell	Elfin Mono	1:03.0000		1398	3

**Event 22: Historic Touring Cars Race 2, 6 laps**

1	4	Jack Tarr	Monaro HK GTS	5425	6	5:41.2828	0:55.0361
2	5	William Colton	Ford Lotus Cortina M	1600	6	5:43.5475	0:55.7617
3	94	Garry Edwards	BMW 2002	1998	6	5:45.6314	0:55.9232

**Events 23-26 Motorcycles****Event 27: Production Sports Car Regularity Trial 5, 3 laps**

1	65	Terry Smith	Lotus Europa	1:02.0000	259	3
2	12	David Hansen	MGB GT	1:06.0000	307	3
3	103	Peter Harrold	Datsun 260Z	1:01.0000	349	3
4	25	John Gillies	Alfa Romeo	1:02.0000	389	3
5	9	Leon Magistro	Alfa Romeo Spider	0:58.0000	489	3
6	99	Greg Grist	Triumph GT6	1:01.0000	531	3
7	29	Paul Wilkins	Alfa Romeo GTV Coupe	1:02.0000	546	3
8	114	Doug Vanzetti	Triumph TR4A	1:12.0000	672	3
9	19	Anthony Hiscox	Fiat Spider	1:05.0000	723	3
10	139	Chris Bothams	Datsun 260Z	0:59.0000	758	3
11	3	Martyn Piercey	Alfa Romeo Alfetta G	0:59.0000	1310	3
12	54	Dave Maguire	Alfa	No Nom		3

**Event 28: Historic Touring Car Regularity Trial 5, 3 laps**

1	114	Kevin Donovan	Morris Mini MKI	1:00.0000	39	3
2	71	John Urquhart	Valiant Charger R/T	1:04.0000	217	3
3	81	Gerard Taylor	Ford Escort RS2000	1:06.0000	387	3
4	66	Fred Rooke	Ford Cortina GT	1:08.0000	410	3
5	45	Allan Hornby	Ford Escort MK1	1:02.0000	428	3
6	23	Graeme Wellington	Fiat Abarth 124 Rall	1:02.0000	506	3
7	6	Ted Kelley	Torana GTR XU1	1:00.0000	597	3
8	140	Owen Satchell	Ford Escort RS 1600	1:00.0000	613	3
9	91	Glenn Badger	Ford Escort	1:00.0000	728	3
10	15	Glen Coupar	Ford Escort MK1 RS20	1:05.0000	744	3
11	75	Colwin Lloyd	Mini	1:06.0000	794	3
12	135	Neil Kenneady	Ford Escort	1:06.0000	952	3
13	48	Gerry Emmelhainz	Ford Cortina MK1	1:10.0000	1488	3
14	79	Wally Phoebe	Renault R8 Sedan	1:20.0000	1500	3
15	63	Robert O'Neil	EH Holden	1:10.0000	3430	3
	11	Terry O'Keefe	Mini Cooper S	1:07.0000		

**Event 29: Historic Front Engine Cars Regularity Trial 5, 3 laps**

1	115	Tom Van Den Hoek	MG Midget	1:13.0000	149	3
2	9	John Davies	Repco	1:06.0000	259	3
3	77	Steve Williams	Holden NKD	1:05.0000	331	3
4	21	Thomas Benson	BMH Special	1:05.0000	333	3
5	17	Ivan Michelsen	MG C GT	1:07.0000	729	3
6	128	Graeme Cocks	Ford Model A Cactus	1:31.0000	768	3
7	762	Eric Sorensen	MGB	1:14.0000	912	3
8	217	Tony Brett	MG Midget	1:07.0000	1562	3
9	16	David Anderson	Austin Healey Sprite	1:22.0000	1748	3

**Event 30: Rear Engine Racing Cars Regularity Trial 5, 3 laps**

1	37	Brett Ozanne	Bowin P6F F Ford	0:56.0000	249	3
2	111	Nigel Cooper	Elfin Crusader Copy	0:57.0000	419	3
3	22	Neil McCrudden	McEntee	0:56.0000	457	3
4	11	Craig Bradtke	Lucalia P4	0:58.2500	489	3
5	32	Andrew Gifford	GWG/Ford Open Wheel	0:52.4000	752	3
6	18	Lance Carwardine	Jane Brabham	0:51.3000	1018	3
7	46	Allan Beats	Palliser WDF3-1	0:55.0000	1030	3
8	50	David Watkins	Royale	0:55.0000	1062	3
9	4	John Illig	ZX5	0:55.0000	2208	3
DNF	20	Mike Connell	Elfin Mono	1:03.0000	12	1

**Event 31: Historic Touring Cars Race 3, 8 laps**

1	4	Jack Tarr	Monaro HK GTS	5425	8	7:56.4061	5 0:57.1573
2	5	William Colton	Lotus Cortina	1600	8	7:56.9948	8 0:57.4238
3	94	Garry Edwards	BMW 2002	1998	8	7:57.4877	8 0:57.1879

**Events 32-35 motorcycles**

## 2007 Endurance Challenge 14 October 2007

### Race 1: Improved Production Cars & Street Cars, 8 laps

Pos	Car	Driver	Vehicle	Cap	CL	Laps	Race Time	Lap	F/Lap
1	44	Matt Cherry	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	11:26.6025	3	1:02.8429
2	34	Evan MacRae	Nissan Skyline R31	2498T	ST	8	11:30.8704	5	1:03.4232
3	3	Troy Stones	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	11:32.7285	3	1:03.0894
4	67	Mark Greenham	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	11:39.8306	2	1:04.3102
5	26	Garry Hasler	Mazda RX-7	2354	IPC	8	11:50.6586	3	1:05.3325
6	4	Derek Garner	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	11:51.6075	4	1:05.8281
7	14	David McShane	Mazda RX-7	2354	IPC	8	11:53.6397	4	1:05.1408
8	2	Sean Ferrall	Honda Integra	1998	IPC	8	12:02.5068	2	1:06.7988
9	25	Les Turpin	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	12:03.5730	6	1:05.5998
10	10	Paul Somerville	Mazda RX-7	2354	ST	8	12:34.2811	8	1:09.8123
11	54	Stewart Mace	Impreza WRX	2000T	IPC	8	12:36.8583	3	1:10.4908
12	122	Michael Green	Ford Escort RS2000	1999	IPC	8	12:37.4216	6	1:10.9999
13	38	Eddie Resera	Commodore VL	3000T	IPC	8	12:42.6651	3	1:09.7634
14	8	Nicholas Moore	Suzuki Swift GTi	5641	IPC	7	11:52.2112	5	1:14.4029
DNF	16	Peter Major	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	5		2	1:04.1084
DNF	89	Steve Lee	Honda Civic	1973	IPC	5		2	1:07.9495
DNF	88	Kerry Wade	Ford Falcon EL	5000	IPC	3		3	1:06.7964
DNF	18	J.Liew/J.Wright	Mitsubishi Evo 3	1997T	IPC	2		2	1:09.5378

### Race 2: Formula Ford, Race 1, 8 laps

1	10	Cade Bell	Van Diemen RF01	1598		8	8:24.2321	7	1:01.9401
2	75	BD	Van Diemen RF94	1598		8	8:25.3967	7	1:02.1852
3	69	Darren Drake	Van Diemen RF92	1598		8	8:26.0142	2	1:02.0852
4	14	Glenn McNally	Van Diemen RF05	1598		8	8:26.7125	5	1:02.2567
5	12	Jason Youd	Van Diemen RF92	1598		8	8:26.8176	8	1:02.3081
6	48	Christopher Reindler	Van Diemen RF05	1598		8	8:28.6192	3	1:02.5945
7	30	Simon Cassell	Van Diemen RF92	1598		8	8:36.6880	2	1:03.2274
8	50	Rob Appleyard	Van Diemen RF91	1598		8	8:38.8275	2	1:03.7462
9	11	Ashley Bettridge	Van Diemen RF92	1598		8	8:39.4753	4	1:03.5719
10	9	Abe Tuckett	Van Diemen RF92	1598		8	8:41.6987	7	1:03.6534
11	51	Jez Hammond	Van Diemen RF92	1598		8	8:42.3676	8	1:03.6368
12	61	Joel Faas	Palliser WD3	1598		8	8:51.2563	7	1:05.1546
13	13	Paul McMahan	Van Diemen RF88	1598		8	8:52.2864	7	1:04.9666
14	59	John Van Leeuwen	Elfin 620B	1598		8	9:09.8830	3	1:06.9976
15	46	Allan Beats	Palliser WD3	1600		8	9:20.9212	5	1:07.9318

### Race 3: Sports Cars, Marque Sports Cars & Sports Sedans, Race 1, 8 laps

1	3	Walter Epple	Porsche 911	3746	SP	8	8:12.8311	7	1:00.8833
2	23	Michael Minshall	Westfield SE	1986	MSC	8	8:47.5936	5	1:04.0394
3	4	Derek Garner	Mazda RX-7	1308T	SS	8	8:55.7005	4	1:05.5086
4	25	Les Turpin	Mazda RX-7	1308T	SS	8	8:56.0968	8	1:05.7419
5	99	Richard Shillington	Westfield SEi	1993	SP	8	9:02.8156	5	1:06.4876
6	21	Richard Wheeler	Westfield SEi	1587	MSC	8	9:13.0259	6	1:07.4951
7	7	George Bradbury	Porsche GT3	3600	MSC	8	9:13.4246	6	1:07.5266
8	96	Cameron Edwards	MG C V8		MSC	8	9:18.8273	2	1:07.7585
9	2	Geoff Duckworth	Honda Integra	1998	SS	8	9:19.4070	2	1:08.0697
10	31	Daniel Devries	Porsche 911	3600	SP	7	8:27.3148	6	1:07.1783
11	8	Peter Howard	Suzuki Swift GTi	5641	SS	7	8:45.4950	2	1:13.3696
12	11	Simon Emmerling	BMW 635csi	4978	SS	7	9:20.2237	3	1:02.8360
DNF	45	John Glasson	Toyota Supra	3528T	SS				

**Race 4: Historic Touring Cars, Race 1, 8 laps**

1	77	R.Moller/P.Stubber	Chevrolet Camaro	5800	NCA	8	8:58.9211	4	1:06.5908
2	15	Darryl Hansen	Ford Mustang	5771	NC	8	9:02.4018	2	1:06.8079
3	74	Daniel Dragojevich	Monaro HQ GTS	5700	NC	8	9:21.1452	2	1:07.6268
4	11	John Tarr	Chevrolet Camaro	5700	NC	8	9:33.9109	2	1:09.2959
5	88	F.Viskovich/L.Stannard	Ford Mustang	4629	NB	8	9:48.4884	2	1:11.8708
6	36	D.Ward/T.Jordan	Falcon XY GTHO	5768	NC	8	9:48.9626	7	1:11.2977
7	5	William Colton	Lotus Cortina MKII	1596	NC	8	9:51.8939	3	1:12.7986
8	90	Brian Francis	Holden EH	2998	NB	8	10:14.2857	4	1:14.8321
9	97	M Kosieradzki	Mini	1275	NBG	8	10:46.4155	4	1:14.8828
10	72	S.Bruce/T.Bruce	Morris Cooper S	1293	NB	7	8:59.9322	4	1:15.2927
DNF	70	Greg Barr	Torana GTR XU-1	3300	NC	3		2	1:09.3233

**Race 5: Street Cars & Improved Production Cars Race 2, 8 laps**

1	67	Mark Greenham	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	8:37.8224	4	1:03.7069
2	3	Troy Stones	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	8:38.4085	2	1:02.8847
3	34	Evan MacRae	Nissan Skyline R31	2498T	ST	8	8:39.4720	2	1:02.8727
4	44	Matt Cherry	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	8:39.5939	3	1:02.8451
5	26	Garry Hasler	Mazda RX-7	2354	IPC	8	9:04.6920	5	1:05.8432
6	25	Les Turpin	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	9:06.2131	3	1:05.8472
7	2	Sean Ferrall	Honda Integra	1998	IPC	8	9:10.4440	2	1:07.6255
8	54	Stewart Mace	Impreza WRX	2000T	IPC	8	9:34.5054	7	1:10.0917
9	38	Eddie Resera	Commodore VL	3000T	IPC	8	9:36.3612	7	1:10.0686
10	122	Michael Green	Ford Escort RS2000	1999	IPC	8	9:51.1823	6	1:11.8632
11	8	Nicholas Moore	Suzuki Swift GTi	5641	IPC	7	8:53.4721	2	1:14.8364
12	10	Paul Somerville	Mazda RX-7	2354	ST	7	9:13.8853	2	1:08.4772

**Race 6: Formula Ford, Race 2, 8 laps**

1	10	Cade Bell	Van Diemen RF01	1598		8	8:25.5938	6	1:02.1997
2	14	Glenn McNally	Van Diemen RF05	1598		8	8:26.9438	7	1:02.2982
3	69	Darren Drake	Van Diemen RF92	1598		8	8:27.3360	6	1:02.3284
4	12	Jason Youd	Van Diemen RF92	1598		8	8:27.3922	7	1:02.3175
5	75	BD	Van Diemen RF94	1598		8	8:27.5214	8	1:02.5159
6	30	Simon Cassell	Van Diemen RF92	1598		8	8:39.4181	2	1:03.7828
7	50	Rob Appleyard	Van Diemen RF91	1598		8	8:39.7977	5	1:03.9372
8	51	Jez Hammond	Van Diemen RF92	1598		8	8:42.6496	6	1:03.9249
9	11	Ashley Bettridge	Van Diemen RF92	1598		8	8:42.7062	5	1:04.0900
10	9	Abe Tuckett	Van Diemen RF92	1598		8	8:50.5963	2	1:04.3272
11	61	Joel Faas	Palliser WD3	1598		8	8:51.1942	3	1:04.9696
12	13	Paul McMahan	Van Diemen RF88	1598		8	8:59.8247	3	1:05.1109
13	59	John Van Leeuwen	Elfin 620B	1598		8	9:07.5417	2	1:06.3807
14	46	Allan Beats	Palliser WD3	1600		8	9:11.5456	2	1:06.8661
DNF	48	Christopher Reindler	Van Diemen RF05	1598		7		5	1:02.8573

**Race 7: Sports Cars, Marque Sports Cars & Sports Sedans, Race 2, 8 laps**

1	3	Walter Epple	Porsche 911	3746	SP	8	8:15.2477	2	1:01.0685
2	11	Simon Emmerling	BMW 635csi	4978	SS	8	8:32.8928	6	1:01.8028
3	23	Michael Minshall	Westfield SE	1986	MSC	8	8:45.6155	4	1:04.3831
4	45	John Glasson	Toyota Supra	3528T	SS	8	8:52.2558	6	1:04.3370
5	4	Derek Garner	Mazda RX-7	1308T	SS	8	8:55.3917	8	1:05.4787
6	25	Les Turpin	Mazda RX-7	1308T	SS	8	8:57.0057	3	1:04.3789
7	21	Richard Wheeler	Westfield SEi	1587	MSC	8	8:59.5129	5	1:05.6324
8	99	Richard Shillington	Westfield SEi	1993	SP	8	9:07.0225	5	1:06.5654
9	31	Daniel Devries	Porsche 911	3600	SP	8	9:10.0623	7	1:06.8185
10	96	Cameron Edwards	MG C V8		MSC	8	9:13.2519	7	1:07.2192
11	7	George Bradbury	Porsche GT3	3600	MSC	7	8:32.2665	3	1:06.9367
12	8	Peter Howard	Suzuki Swift GTi	5641	SS	7	8:42.9553	6	1:13.2101
13	10	Barry Ellis	Lotus Europa	2063	SC	7	8:47.0944	2	1:13.2841
DNF	18	John Wholagan	Mitsubishi Evo 3	1997T	SS	2		2	1:08.2858

**Race 8: Historic Touring Cars, Race 2, 8 laps**

1	77	R.Moller/P.Stubber	Chevrolet Camaro	5800	NCA	8	9:05.3604	3	1:06.4003
2	15	Darryl Hansen	Ford Mustang	5771	NC	8	9:16.5875	2	1:06.8065
3	74	Daniel Dragojevich	Monaro HQ GTS	5700	NC	8	9:29.4316	2	1:08.7105
4	11	John Tarr	Chevrolet Camaro	5700	NC	8	9:38.7223	2	1:09.9805
5	36	D.Ward/T.Jordan	Falcon XY GTHO	5768	NC	8	9:50.6632	2	1:12.1328
6	5	William Colton	Lotus Cortina MKII	1596	NC	8	9:52.7421	4	1:12.7997
7	90	Brian Francis	Holden EH	2998	NB	8	10:13.5987	8	1:14.6852
8	97	M Kosieradzki	Mini	1275	NBG	8	10:14.8830	8	1:15.0841
DNF	88	F.Viskovich/L.Stannard	Ford Mustang	4629	NB	2		2	1:12.5307
DNF	70	Greg Barr	Torana GTR XU-1	3300	NC				

**Race 9: Improved Production Cars & Street Cars, Race 3, 8 laps**

1	44	Matt Cherry	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	8:32.3029	2	1:03.3431
2	3	Troy Stones	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	8:37.3786	4	1:03.5621
3	67	Mark Greenham	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	8:41.8359	2	1:04.3046
4	34	Evan MacRae	Nissan Skyline R31	2498T	ST	8	8:42.2600	3	1:03.9606
5	26	Garry Hasler	Mazda RX-7	2354	IPC	8	8:58.8279	3	1:06.1632
6	25	Les Turpin	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	9:04.5695	4	1:06.1765
7	4	Derek Garner	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	9:08.3125	6	1:06.5156
8	2	Sean Ferrall	Honda Integra	1998	IPC	8	9:09.8851	3	1:07.5548
9	10	Paul Somerville	Mazda RX-7	2354	ST	8	9:22.7000	6	1:08.0817
10	38	Eddie Resera	Commodore VL	3000T	IPC	8	9:39.8741	3	1:10.4249
11	54	Stewart Mace	Impreza WRX	2000T	IPC	8	9:42.4684	5	1:10.9375
12	122	Michael Green	Ford Escort RS2000	1999	IPC	7	8:33.9148	3	1:11.1768
13	8	Nicholas Moore	Suzuki Swift GTi	5641	IPC	7	8:58.1815	4	1:14.8154

**Race 10: Formula Ford, Race 3, 8 laps**

1	10	Cade Bell	Van Diemen RF01	1598		8	8:22.2198	7	1:01.9119
2	14	Glenn McNally	Van Diemen RF05	1598		8	8:23.9243	3	1:02.0521
3	75	BD	Van Diemen RF94	1598		8	8:26.4085	2	1:02.0535
4	69	Darren Drake	Van Diemen RF92	1598		8	8:27.3867	2	1:02.2383
5	12	Jason Youd	Van Diemen RF92	1598		8	8:27.6873	3	1:02.4111
6	30	Simon Cassell	Van Diemen RF92	1598		8	8:37.4250	2	1:03.4033
7	50	Rob Appleyard	Van Diemen RF91	1598		8	8:38.2523	6	1:03.5815
8	9	Abe Tuckett	Van Diemen RF92	1598		8	8:38.5969	3	1:03.5833
9	11	Ashley Bettridge	Van Diemen RF92	1598		8	8:38.7284	7	1:03.7455
10	61	Joel Faas	Palliser WD3	1598		8	8:51.7400	3	1:05.1065
11	13	Paul McMahan	Van Diemen RF88	1598		8	9:08.3391	2	1:05.1454
12	59	John Van Leeuwen	Elfin 620B	1598		8	9:09.4560	5	1:07.1788
13	46	Allan Beats	Palliser WD3	1600		8	9:12.1173	2	1:06.9019
14	51	Jez Hammond	Van Diemen RF92	1598		8	9:15.8487	5	1:03.6853

**Race 11: Sports Cars, Marque Sports Cars & Sports Sedans, Race 3, 8 laps**

1	3	Walter Epple	Porsche 911	3746	SP	8	8:20.1869	8	1:01.6487
2	11	Simon Emmerling	BMW 635csi	4978	SS	8	8:30.7664	3	1:02.1609
3	45	John Glasson	Toyota Supra	3528T	SS	8	8:56.0067	2	1:05.0983
4	23	Michael Minshall	Westfield SE	1986	MSC	8	9:01.5055	7	1:05.4483
5	4	Derek Garner	Mazda RX-7	1308T	SS	8	9:02.6416	7	1:05.7903
6	25	Les Turpin	Mazda RX-7	1308T	SS	8	9:04.3510	7	1:05.9557
7	99	Richard Shillington	Westfield SEi	1993	SP	8	9:05.0939	7	1:06.3168
8	21	Richard Wheeler	Westfield SEi	1587	MSC	8	9:12.0422	3	1:07.1298
9	31	Daniel Devries	Porsche 911	3600	SP	8	9:16.2015	7	1:06.8630
10	2	Sean Ferrall	Honda Integra	1998	SS	8	9:21.4913	4	1:07.9358
11	96	Cameron Edwards	MG C V8		MSC	8	9:28.4738	4	1:07.7851
12	7	George Bradbury	Porsche GT3	3600	MSC	8	10:20.3606	4	1:07.5684
13	8	Peter Howard	Suzuki Swift GTi	5641	SS	7	8:44.4867	2	1:13.2626
DNF	10	Barry Ellis	Lotus Europa	2063	SC	6		5	1:13.1189

Competitor No 7: 60 seconds penalty

**Race 12: Historic Touring Cars, Race 3, 8 laps**

1	77	R.Moller/P.Stubber	Chevrolet Camaro	5800	NC	8	9:13.5770	2	1:07.9185
2	74	Daniel Dragojevich	Monaro HQ GTS	5700	NC	8	9:24.1571	2	1:08.5333
3	11	John Tarr	Chevrolet Camaro	5700	NC	8	9:27.6760	2	1:09.4941
4	70	Greg Barr	Torana GTR XU-1	3300	NC	8	9:28.3130	6	1:09.2701
5	88	F.Viskovich/L.Stannard	Ford Mustang	4629	NB	8	9:45.9689	2	1:11.4583
6	5	William Colton	Lotus Cortina MKII	1596	NC	8	9:56.8240	2	1:12.9707
7	72	S Bruce/T Bruce	Morris Cooper S	1293	NB	8	10:12.3877	8	1:14.2526
8	90	Brian Francis	Holden EH	2998	NB	8	10:12.5175	8	1:14.8706
DNF	36	D Ward/T Jordan	Falcon XY GTHO	5768	NC	7		5	1:11.4910
DNF	97	M Kosieradzki	Mini	1275	NB	1			

**Race 12: Wanneroo 300 (inc. HQ 300 and Saloon Car 300), 125 laps**

1	1	G Johnson/N Callaghan	Commodore VT	3800	B	125	02:27:12.3208	2	1:08.0407
2	27	P Johnson/A Letcher	Commodore VT	3800	B	124	02:28:08.4980	84	1:08.9349
3	51	R Gill/W Hedley	Falcon EA	3900	A	124	02:28:20.4770	44	1:09.0014
4	5	N Streatfield/G Hills	Falcon EA	3900	A	123	02:27:34.0838	98	1:09.7297
5	4	V Ciallella/G Gardiner	Commodore VN	3800	A	122	02:27:30.5602	72	1:09.6007
6	89	S Martin/V Marney	Commodore VN	3800	A	122	02:28:10.2236	42	1:10.3276
7	19	C Tremeer/P Taylor	Falcon EA	3900	A	117	02:27:23.1368	5	1:10.3381
8	33	R Jenzen/G Howlett	HQ Holden	3300		112	02:27:30.3025	75	1:17.1366
9	67	J Guthrie/G Hill	HQ Holden	3300		112	02:27:59.8375	103	1:15.4273
10	78	P Jnr/M Woodbridge	HQ Holden	3300		110	02:28:00.9301	94	1:17.4229
11	3	T Menezes/P Cope	HQ Holden	3300		106	02:27:17.9699	2	1:18.0771
12	13	P Ramsay/M Julien	Ford Falcon AU	4000	B	105	02:27:35.5037	2	1:10.2605
13	43	R Hobbs/G Murray	HQ Holden	3300		104	02:28:30.2605	77	1:19.0028
14	6	D Trice/H Crump	HQ Holden	3300		100	02:27:58.0068	2	1:20.4340
DNF	93	Panizza/James/Thornell	Commodore VT	3800	B	87		63	1:09.5619
DNF	35	R Parsons/R Gibbings	Commodore VN	3800	A	51		45	1:11.2122
DNF	75	B Stewart/D Panizza	Commodore VT	3800	B	44		5	1:08.6743

---



## Wanneroo Historic Cup Round 4 Barbagallo Raceway, 28 October 2007

### Event 1: Production Sports Cars & Modern Cars, Regularity 1, 4 laps

Pos	Car	Driver	Vehicle	Nom.Time	Points
1	88	Maurie Ogden	Alfa Romeo GTV 2000	1:18.0000	121
2	105	Chris Chang	Alfa Romeo 105 GTV	1:16.0000	339
3	5	John Senior	BMW	1:16.5000	425
4	90	Frank Wilson	Alfa Romeo GT Veloce	1:15.0000	488
5	34	Peter Jordan	Nissan Silvia	1:15.0000	490
6	28	John Whitfield	Datsun 260Z	1:12.5000	500
7	117	Mike Young	Triumph TR6	1:17.0000	539
8	96	Geoff Herbert	MG B Roadster	1:15.0000	572
9	11	Graeme Paynter	Porsche 911 Coupe	1:14.0000	598
10	12	David Hansen	MG B GT	1:21.0000	738
11	31	Scott Dewar	Falcon EA	1:13.0000	972
12	3	Rob Janney	Subaru WRX	1:20.0000	1166
13	82	Noel Mitchell	Mazda RX-8	1:20.0000	1232
14	166	Ron Jones	Commodore VC	1:22.0000	1592
15	8	Derek Garner	Mazda RX-7	1:13.0000	2670
DNF	119	Neil Woodward	Triumph TR6	1:20.0000	220

1 point gained for every 0.01 seconds over time, 2 points gained for every 0.01 seconds under time.

### Event 2: Historic Touring Cars, Regularity 1, 3 laps

1	140	Gordon Satchell	Escort RS1600	1:11.0000	13
2	57	Geoff Whall	Ford Escort RS2000	1:14.0000	112
3	23	Garry O'Brien	Ford Capri GT 3000	1:15.0000	151
4	53	Andrew Freeman	Ford Cortina MKII GT	1:15.0000	272
5	55	Ken Coppin	Ford Zephyr	1:16.0000	296
6	76	Peter George	Chevrolet Camaro	1:14.0000	322
7	11	Robina Dill	HQ Holden	1:17.5000	374
8	123	Evan Edwards	Volvo 123GT	1:25.0000	402
9	65	Kim Stewart	Mustang GT350	1:13.0000	444
10	6	Ted Kelley	Torana GTR XU-1	1:19.0000	514
11	110	Justine Burns	Ford Escort MKI	1:16.0000	550
12	75	Colwin Lloyd	Ford Escort RS2000	1:17.0000	664
13	66	Fred Rooke	Ford Cortina GT	1:20.0000	1252
DNF	213	Dawn Eales	Ford Escort MKII	1:18.0000	208
DNS	64	Ken Shufflebotham	Morris Cooper S	1:28.0000	

### Event 3: Porsche Sprint 1, 5 laps

Pos	Car	Driver	Vehicle	Cap	CL	Laps	Lap F/Lap
1	48	Harvey Leys	Porsche 911	2700		5	4 1:09.7561
2	79	Craig Lampard	Porsche 993	3600		5	4 1:12.0653
3	11	Graeme Paynter	Porsche 911 Coupe	3000		5	2 1:12.2258
4	25	Ray Galbraith	Porsche 911SC	3000		5	3 1:13.8838
5	41	David Todd	Porsche 911 Targa	3200		5	5 1:14.3030
6	12	Jeff Beale	Porsche 944 Turbo	2500		5	4 1:14.4088
7	74	Michael Kautsky	Porsche 928 S4	5000		3	3 1:19.5184
8	26	Chris Gaudet	Porsche 928 S4	5000		4	3 1:19.6631
9	24	Paul Brinsley	Porsche 928	4957		4	2 1:25.2714

### Event 4: Historic Front Engine Cars & Racing Cars, Regularity 1, 3 laps

1	132	Brian Jarvis	Austin Healey 100/6	1:24.0000	192
2	111	Nigel Cooper	Vee Special	1:13.0000	195
3	43	Bob Pinkerton	Peugeot Special	1:20.0000	307
4	122	Dave Brady	Standard 10	1:39.0000	544
5	7	Ken Stewart-Richards	Plymouth Special	1:26.0000	649
6	37	John Budgen	Dodge Special	1:25.0000	825
7	68	Russell Sewell	TIGA FA82	1:06.0000	956
8	21	Tom Benson	BMH Special	1:23.0000	1011
9	2	Adrian Scrivenor	Dodge Brax Special	1:18.0000	1188
10	9	John Davies	Repco	1:28.0000	1190
11	4	John Illig	ZX5	1:07.0000	1302
12	22	Elliott Sewell	Mygale Zetec	1:32.0000	1899

**Event 5: Production Sports Cars & Modern Cars, Regularity 2, 4 laps**

1	12	David Hansen	MG B GT	1:21.0000	100
2	119	Neil Woodward	Triumph TR6	1:20.0000	216
3	88	Maurie Ogden	Alfa Romeo GTV 2000	1:18.0000	229
4	105	Chris Chang	Alfa Romeo 105 GTV	1:16.0000	260
5	82	Noel Mitchell	Mazda RX-8	1:20.0000	275
6	3	Rob Janney	Subaru WRX	1:20.0000	317
7	90	Frank Wilson	Alfa Romeo GT Veloce	1:15.0000	332
8	5	John Senior	BMW	1:16.5000	348
9	11	Graeme Paynter	Porsche 911 Coupe	1:14.0000	416
10	96	Geoff Herbert	MG B Roadster	1:15.0000	417
11	34	Peter Jordan	Nissan Silvia	1:15.0000	459
12	28	John Whitfield	Datsun 260Z	1:12.5000	478
13	117	Mike Young	Triumph TR6	1:17.0000	506
14	166	Ron Jones	Commodore VC	1:22.0000	716
15	31	Scott Dewar	Falcon EA	1:13.0000	897
16	8	Derek Garner	Mazda RX-7	1:13.0000	4124

**Event 6: Historic Touring Cars, Regularity 2, 3 laps**

1	57	Geoff Whall	Ford Escort RS2000	1:14.0000	73
2	140	Gordon Satchell	Escort RS1600	1:11.0000	93
3	53	Andrew Freeman	Ford Cortina MKII GT	1:15.0000	103
4	123	Evan Edwards	Volvo 123GT	1:25.0000	130
5	6	Ted Kelley	Torana GTR XU-1	1:19.0000	133
6	55	Ken Coppin	Ford Zephyr	1:16.0000	202
7	213	Dawn Eales	Ford Escort MKII	1:18.0000	223
8	65	Kim Stewart	Mustang GT350	1:13.0000	265
9	76	Peter George	Chevrolet Camaro	1:14.0000	299
10	23	Garry O'Brien	Ford Capri GT 3000	1:15.0000	328
11	75	Colwin Lloyd	Ford Escort RS2000	1:17.0000	382
12	11	Robina Dill	HQ Holden	1:17.5000	553
13	110	Justine Burns	Ford Escort MKI	1:16.0000	562
14	66	Fred Rooke	Ford Cortina GT	1:20.0000	806

**Event 7: Porsche Sprint 2, 5 laps**

1	48	Harvey Leys	Porsche 911	2700	5	2	1:10.5067
2	79	Craig Lampard	Porsche 993	3600	5	5	1:10.5940
3	11	Graeme Paynter	Porsche 911 Coupe	3000	5	3	1:12.0312
4	41	David Todd	Porsche 911 Targa	3200	5	3	1:12.7717
5	25	Ray Galbraith	Porsche 911SC	3000	5	5	1:13.8653
6	12	Jeff Beale	Porsche 944 Turbo	2500	5	3	1:14.0888
7	26	Chris Gaudet	Porsche 928 S4	5000	4	4	1:18.8278
8	24	Paul Brinsley	Porsche 928	4957	4	4	1:21.6766

**Event 8: Historic Front Engine Cars, Regularity 2, 3 laps**

1	132	Brian Jarvis	Austin Healey 100/6	1:24.0000	197	3
2	43	Bob Pinkerton	Peugeot Special	1:20.0000	262	3
3	122	Dave Brady	Standard 10	1:39.0000	336	3
4	2	Adrian Scrivenor	Dodge Brax Special	1:18.0000	563	3
5	37	John Budgen	Dodge Special	1:25.0000	675	3
6	21	Tom Benson	BMH Special	1:23.0000	700	3
7	7	Ken Stewart-Richards	Plymouth Special	1:26.0000	1118	3
8	9	John Davies	RepcO	1:28.0000	2432	3

**Event 18: Racing Cars, Regularity 2, 3 laps [run out of sequence]**

1	111	Nigel Cooper	Vee Special	1:13.0000	349	3
2	68	Russell Sewell	TIGA FA82	1:06.0000	371	3
3	22	Elliott Sewell	Mygale Zetec	1:32.0000	1081	3

**Event 9: Production Sports Cars & Modern Cars, Regularity 3, 4 laps**

1	12	David Hansen	MG B GT	1:21.0000	200
2	34	Peter Jordan	Nissan Silvia	1:15.0000	250
3	119	Neil Woodward	Triumph TR6	1:20.0000	266
4	3	Rob Janney	Subaru WRX	1:20.0000	272
5	28	John Whitfield	Datsun 260Z	1:12.5000	296
6	82	Noel Mitchell	Mazda RX-8	1:20.0000	329
7	90	Frank Wilson	Alfa Romeo GT Veloce	1:15.0000	386
8	5	John Senior	BMW	1:16.5000	397
9	105	Chris Chang	Alfa Romeo 105 GTV	1:16.0000	478
10	11	Graeme Paynter	Porsche 911 Coupe	1:14.0000	578
11	96	Geoff Herbert	MG B Roadster	1:15.0000	666
12	117	Mike Young	Triumph TR6	1:17.0000	728
13	31	Scott Dewar	Falcon EA	1:13.0000	792
14	88	Maurie Ogden	Alfa Romeo GTV 2000	1:18.0000	849
15	166	Ron Jones	Commodore VC	1:22.0000	1108
16	8	Derek Garner	Mazda RX-7	1:13.0000	3721
	55	Colin Bowra	Ford Zephyr	1:16.0000	

**Event 10; Historic Touring Cars, Regularity 3, 3 laps**

1	140	Gordon Satchell	Escort RS1600	1:11.0000	49
2	123	Evan Edwards	Volvo 123GT	1:25.0000	146
3	6	Ted Kelley	Torana GTR XU-1	1:19.0000	177
4	53	Andrew Freeman	Ford Cortina MKII GT	1:15.0000	315
5	57	Geoff Whall	Ford Escort RS2000	1:14.0000	482
6	213	Dawn Eales	Ford Escort MKII	1:18.0000	515
7	11	Robina Dill	HQ Holden	1:17.5000	535
8	23	Garry O'Brien	Ford Capri GT 3000	1:15.0000	562
9	110	Justine Burns	Ford Escort MKI	1:16.0000	625
10	75	Colwin Lloyd	Ford Escort RS2000	1:17.0000	876
11	66	Fred Rooke	Ford Cortina GT	1:20.0000	1143
12	76	Peter George	Chevrolet Camaro	1:14.0000	1218
13	55	Ken Coppin	Ford Zephyr	1:16.0000	3298

**Event 11: Historic Front Engine Cars, Regularity 3, 3 laps**

1	43	Bob Pinkerton	Peugeot Special	1:20.0000	279
2	2	Adrian Scrivenor	Dodge Brax Special	1:18.0000	314
3	122	Dave Brady	Standard 10	1:39.0000	328
4	21	Tom Benson	BMH Special	1:23.0000	330
5	132	Brian Jarvis	Austin Healey 100/6	1:24.0000	494
6	37	John Budgen	Dodge Special	1:25.0000	707
7	7	Ken Stewart-Richards	Plymouth Special	1:26.0000	1900
	9	John Davies	RepcO	1:28.0000	

**Event 19: Racing Cars Regularity 3, 3 laps [Run out of sequence]**

1	111	Nigel Cooper	Vee Special	1:13.0000	87
2	68	Russell Sewell	TIGA FA82	1:06.0000	205
3	22	Elliott Sewell	Mygale Zetec	1:32.0000	1850

**Event 12: Production Sports Cars & Modern Cars, Regularity 4, 3 laps**

1	117	Mike Young	Triumph TR6	1:17.0000	59
2	88	Maurie Ogden	Alfa Romeo GTV 2000	1:18.0000	64
3	12	David Hansen	MG B GT	1:21.0000	131
4	5	John Senior	BMW	1:16.5000	142
5	90	Frank Wilson	Alfa Romeo GT Veloce	1:15.0000	147
6	119	Neil Woodward	Triumph TR6	1:20.0000	205
7	105	Chris Chang	Alfa Romeo 105 GTV	1:16.0000	239
8	28	John Whitfield	Datsun 260Z	1:12.5000	299
9	96	Geoff Herbert	MG B Roadster	1:15.0000	338
10	34	Peter Jordan	Nissan Silvia	1:15.0000	432
11	3	Rob Janney	Subaru WRX	1:20.0000	470
12	11	Graeme Paynter	Porsche 911 Coupe	1:14.0000	520
13	82	Noel Mitchell	Mazda RX-8	1:20.0000	655
14	166	Ron Jones	Commodore VC	1:22.0000	784
15	8	Derek Garner	Mazda RX-7	1:13.0000	3910
DNF	31	Scott Dewar	Falcon EA	1:13.0000	288

**Event 13: Historic Touring Cars, Regularity 4, 3 laps**

1	57	Geoff Whall	Ford Escort RS2000	1:14.0000	156
2	140	Gordon Satchell	Escort RS1600	1:11.0000	167
3	23	Garry O'Brien	Ford Capri GT 3000	1:15.0000	175
4	213	Dawn Eales	Ford Escort MKII	1:18.0000	182
5	53	Andrew Freeman	Ford Cortina MKII GT	1:15.0000	185
6	123	Evan Edwards	Volvo 123GT	1:25.0000	208
7	11	Robina Dill	HQ Holden	1:17.5000	287
8	6	Ted Kelley	Torana GTR XU-1	1:19.0000	352
9	110	Justine Burns	Ford Escort MKI	1:16.0000	710
10	55	Ken Coppin	Ford Zephyr	1:16.0000	2954
DNF	66	Fred Rooke	Ford Cortina GT	1:20.0000	785

**Event 14: Historic Front Engine Cars, Regularity 4, 3 laps**

1	122	Dave Brady	Standard 10	1:39.0000	83
2	132	Brian Jarvis	Austin Healey 100/6	1:24.0000	164
3	2	Adrian Scrivenor	Dodge Brax Special	1:18.0000	340
4	43	Bob Pinkerton	Peugeot Special	1:20.0000	364
5	7	Ken Stewart-Richards	Plymouth Special	1:26.0000	924
6	21	Tom Benson	BMH Special	1:23.0000	1857
DNF	37	John Budgen	Dodge Special	1:25.0000	216

**Event 15: Production Sports Cars & Modern Cars, Regularity 5, 4 laps**

1	5	John Senior	BMW	1:16.5000	147
2	12	David Hansen	MG B GT	1:21.0000	149
3	119	Neil Woodward	Triumph TR6	1:20.0000	189
4	105	Chris Chang	Alfa Romeo 105 GTV	1:16.0000	225
5	88	Maurie Ogden	Alfa Romeo GTV 2000	1:18.0000	239
6	117	Mike Young	Triumph TR6	1:17.0000	274
7	82	Noel Mitchell	Mazda RX-8	1:20.0000	345
8	28	John Whitfield	Datsun 260Z	1:12.5000	388
9	90	Frank Wilson	Alfa Romeo GT Veloce	1:15.0000	391
10	11	Graeme Paynter	Porsche 911 Coupe	1:14.0000	427
11	3	Rob Janney	Subaru WRX	1:20.0000	479
12	31	Scott Dewar	Falcon EA	1:13.0000	491
13	34	Peter Jordan	Nissan Silvia	1:15.0000	599
14	8	Derek Garner	Mazda RX-7	1:13.0000	646
15	166	Ron Jones	Commodore VC	1:22.0000	806

**Event 20: Racing Cars, Regularity 4, 3 laps** [Run out of sequence]

1	111	Nigel Cooper	Vee Special	1:13.0000	207
2	22	Elliott Sewell	Mygale Zetec	1:32.0000	331
3	68	Russell Sewell	TIGA FA82	1:06.0000	437

**Event 16: Historic Touring Cars, Regularity 5, 4 laps**

1	140	Gordon Satchell	Escort RS1600	1:11.0000	94
2	123	Evan Edwards	Volvo 123GT	1:25.0000	143
3	6	Ted Kelley	Torana GTR XU-1	1:19.0000	320
4	57	Geoff Whall	Ford Escort RS2000	1:14.0000	321
5	23	Garry O'Brien	Ford Capri GT 3000	1:15.0000	324
6	53	Andrew Freeman	Ford Cortina MKII GT	1:15.0000	385
7	11	Robina Dill	HQ Holden	1:17.5000	558
8	55	Ken Coppin	Ford Zephyr	1:16.0000	791
9	110	Justine Burns	Ford Escort MKI	1:16.0000	1108
10	213	Dawn Eales	Ford Escort MKII	1:18.0000	1470

**Event 17: Historic Front Engine Cars, Regularity 5, 3 laps**

1	43	Bob Pinkerton	Peugeot Special	1:20.0000	102
2	2	Adrian Scrivenor	Dodge Brax Special	1:18.0000	206
3	122	Dave Brady	Standard 10	1:39.0000	232
4	21	Tom Benson	BMH Special	1:23.0000	281
5	132	Brian Jarvis	Austin Healey 100/6	1:24.0000	471
6	7	Ken Stewart-Richards	Plymouth Special	1:26.0000	665
7	37	John Budgen	Dodge Special	1:25.0000	1097

**Event 21: Historic Front Engine Cars & Racing Cars, Regularity 5, 3 laps**

1	111	Nigel Cooper	Vee Special	1:13.0000	202
2	68	Russell Sewell	TIGA FA82	1:06.0000	302
3	22	Elliott Sewell	Mygale Zetec	1:32.0000	2632

---

## SmokeFree WA Night Masters Grand Finale 10 November 2007, Barbagallo Raceway

### Race 1: Formula Vee Race 1, 8 laps

Pos	Car	Driver	Vehicle	Cap	CL	Laps	Race Time	Lap	F/lap
1	1	Jez Hammond	Ajay 06	1600	G	8	7:39.2877	8	0:56.5154
2	14	Myles Lockett	Jacer 99	1600	G	8	7:39.7171	8	0:56.5123
3	31	Brett Scarey	Elfin Crusader	1600	G	8	7:52.0996	3	0:58.0327
4	91	Bruce Allen	Sabre	1192	S	8	7:56.6850	7	0:58.1121
5	26	Bruce Welsh	Jacer	1192	S	8	7:57.0592	3	0:58.4397
6	34	Mark MacKay	Elliott MKI	1192	S	8	8:08.4456	6	0:59.2773
7	22	Nathan Allen	Hornet 2KV	1192	S	8	8:08.7322	6	0:59.4098
8	41	Jacob Parsons	Pulse Vecari	1192	S	8	8:15.1608	6	0:59.6615
9	18	Robert Lambe	RiBuck/Williams	1192	S	8	8:30.5130	6	0:59.8776
DNF	72	Jason Richards	CD Vee	1192	S	7	7:26.8579	6	0:59.5995

### Race 2: Racing Cars Race 1, 8 laps

1	18	Lance Carwardine	Jane-Brabham	1600	Q	8	8:23.7028	8	0:52.9577
2	68	Russell Sewell	TIGA FA82	1598	R	8	8:24.6145	6	0:52.7648
3	5	Neil McCrudden	Macon F2	1600	O	8	8:34.6808	5	0:54.9421
4	46	Allan Beats	Palliser WD3	1600	Q	8	8:45.2335	5	0:56.3649
5	12	Tony Alfonsi	Alfonsi Ford	1600	R	8	8:55.1968	5	0:57.8732
6	3	Michael Henderson	Ralt RT4	1600	RC	8	9:06.0825	8	0:50.3622
7	32	Andrew Gifford	GWG/Ford	1600	O	8	9:43.1345	5	0:55.5522
DNF	29	Glenn Swarbrick	Macon	1598	RC	6	6:53.5136	5	0:57.5469

### Race 3: Historic Front Engine Cars Race 1, 8 laps

1	30	Charlie Mitchell	T.S. Special	4788	LB	8	8:23.2944	2	1:01.8706
2	76	Trevor Eastwood	Alvis Racing Special	3800	KB	8	8:24.4466	4	1:02.0934
3	61	Glen Caple	Austin Healey Sprite	998	O	8	8:37.0704	3	1:02.9647
4	38	Peter Eastwood	Ford V8 Racing Speci	4379	KB	8	8:44.1785	2	1:03.7719
5	3	Gregory Eastwood	Ford Northwood Speci	3900	KB	8	8:45.4969	8	1:03.5102
6	6	John Davies	Repco	2477	LB	8	9:06.2454	2	1:05.8805
7	31	Don Edwards	MG B Roadster	1840	SB	8	9:12.6568	8	1:07.1727
8	21	Thomas Benson	BMH Special	2261	LB	8	9:26.0793	2	1:08.9972
9	41	Alasdair Campbell	Dorace Special	3600	KB	7	8:30.3066	6	1:09.7663

### Race 4: HQ Holden Race 1, 8 laps

1	1	Stephen Raisin	HQ Holden	3300		8	8:31.2888	2	1:03.0126
2	100	Darren Peat	HQ Holden	3300		8	8:34.9238	3	1:03.2062
3	7	Grant Howlett	HQ Holden	3300		8	8:36.8398	4	1:03.4501
4	15	Justin Chaffey	HQ Holden	3300		8	8:37.7809	6	1:03.5689
5	33	Rodney Jenzen	HQ Holden	3300		8	8:38.6677	2	1:03.4772
6	78	Peter Green Jnr	HQ Holden	3300		8	8:41.8477	5	1:03.7616
7	67	John Guthrie	HQ Holden	3300		8	8:42.5135	2	1:03.7999
8	74	Mick Woodbridge	HQ Holden	3300		8	8:42.9763	6	1:03.5185
9	3	Toribio Menezes	HQ Holden	3300		8	8:50.3514	4	1:04.1204
10	2	Serge Alfieri	HQ Holden	3300		8	8:50.4916	4	1:04.3809
11	18	K.Coppin/G.Howlett	HQ Holden	3300		8	8:51.4752	4	1:04.4975
12	8	Justin Shortland	HQ Holden	3300		8	8:53.0140	4	1:04.9272
13	14	Greg Murray	HQ Holden	3300		8	8:57.7280	4	1:04.8508
14	73	Peter Cope	HQ Holden	3300		8	9:00.1341	3	1:05.6076
15	6	David Trice	HQ Holden	3300		8	9:06.5599	2	1:06.0027
16	9	Myrv Nabbs	HQ Holden	3300		8	9:08.6363	5	1:06.7150
17	43	Ralph Hobbs	HQ Holden	3300		8	9:08.9361	3	1:05.0207
18	96	Mark Alfonsi	HQ Holden	3300		8	9:18.6971	2	1:07.3306
19	5	Howard Crump	HQ Holden	3300		8	9:24.9190	2	1:06.2141
DNF	75	A.Glover/D.Peat	HQ Holden	3300		4	4:42.6688	3	1:05.0538

**Race 5: Improved Production Cars, Race 1; Street Cars Race 1; 8 laps**

1	24	Matt Cherry	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	8	7:25.1891	2	0:54.8987
2	3	Troy Stones	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	8	7:26.3113	4	0:54.9718
3	34	Evan MacRae	Nissan Skyline R31	2498T ST	8	7:33.0213	2	0:54.9939
4	67	Mark Greenham	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	8	7:37.4251	2	0:55.7587
5	35	John Wholagan	Skyline GT-R	2598T ST	8	7:38.6003	2	0:55.9336
6	26	Garry Hasler	Mazda RX-7	2354 IPC	8	7:47.9594	5	0:56.7450
7	20	P.Major/M.Cherry	Nissan Skyline	2000T ST	8	7:49.8924	5	0:57.0418
8	86	Rolly Waters	Ford Escort MKII	1993 ST	8	7:50.8924	3	0:57.0777
9	18	Steve Lee	Mitsubishi Evo 3	1997T IPC	8	7:56.3907	3	0:57.2525
10	25	Les Turpin	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	8	7:56.7597	3	0:56.6151
11	2	Sean Ferrall	Honda Integra	1998 IPC	8	7:59.5756	8	0:57.9897
12	87	Daryl Sosa	Lancer Evo 7	1997T IPC	8	8:03.1905	8	0:58.9847
13	10	Paul Somerville	Mazda RX-7	2354 ST	8	8:07.6154	7	0:57.3691
14	47	Stewart Maughan	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	8	8:12.9793	5	0:58.0703
15	122	Michael Green	Ford Escort RS2000	1999 IPC	8	8:13.9436	5	0:59.8993
16	54	Stewart Mace	Impreza WRX	2000T IPC	8	8:14.8789	6	1:00.0785
17	22	Warwick Barnes	Ford Escort	1745T IPC	8	8:20.3738	6	1:00.2811
18	85	Maggie Waters	Ford Escort MKI	1993 ST	8	8:21.2149	5	1:00.6853
19	8	Nicholas Moore	Suzuki Swift GTi	5641 IPC	8	8:23.2187	6	1:01.1345
DNF	38	Eddie Resera	Commodore VL	3000T IPC	7	7:14.2881	6	1:00.0705

**Race 6: Formula Vees Race 2, 8 laps**

1	1	Jez Hammond	Ajay 06	1600 G	8	7:36.7789	7	0:56.2476
2	14	Myles Lockett	Jacer 99	1600 G	8	7:39.0371	5	0:56.5484
3	31	Brett Scarey	Elfin Crusader	1600 G	8	7:52.5639	8	0:58.0523
4	91	Bruce Allen	Sabre	1192 S	8	7:55.0374	4	0:58.3547
5	26	Bruce Welsh	Jacer	1192 S	8	8:01.9423	3	0:58.6028
6	34	Mark MacKay	Elliot MKI	1192 S	8	8:02.2515	4	0:58.6311
7	41	Jacob Parsons	Pulse Vecari	1192 S	8	8:02.4304	4	0:58.6689
8	72	Jason Richards	CD Vee	1192 S	8	8:09.1955	7	0:59.5409
9	22	Nathan Allen	Hornet 2KV	1192 S	8	8:09.3945	7	0:59.4153
DNF	18	Robert Lambe	RiBuck/Williams	1192 S	1	1:14.5560	1	1:14.5560

**Race 7: Racing Cars Race 2, 8 laps**

1	18	Lance Carwardine	Jane-Brabham	1600 Q	8	7:11.3643	5	0:53.0065
2	5	Neil McCrudden	Macon F2	1600 O	8	7:11.8639	3	0:52.8107
3	68	Russell Sewell	TIGA FA82	1598 R	8	7:12.1222	5	0:51.9102
4	46	Allan Beats	Palliser WD3	1600 Q	8	7:39.0440	3	0:56.0268
5	32	Andrew Gifford	GWG/Ford	1600 O	8	7:39.8157	4	0:55.6900
6	12	Tony Alfonsi	Alfonsi Ford	1600 R	8	7:59.0054	8	0:58.3740
DNF	3	Michael Henderson	Ralt RT4	1600 RC	1	1:32.3154	1	1:32.3154

**Race 8: Historic Front Engine Cars Race 2, 8 laps**

1	30	Charlie Mitchell	T.S. Special	4788 LB	8	8:26.2057	3	1:01.5683
2	76	Trevor Eastwood	Alvis Racing Special	3800 KB	8	8:29.5978	7	1:02.0439
3	61	Glen Caple	Austin Healey Sprite	998 O	8	8:31.5289	7	1:02.0841
4	3	Gregory Eastwood	Ford Northwood Speci	3900 KB	8	8:40.3093	7	1:03.4664
5	38	Peter Eastwood	Ford V8 Racing Speci	4379 KB	8	8:40.9293	3	1:02.7046
6	6	John Davies	Repco	2477 LB	8	9:04.2433	3	1:06.1102
7	31	Don Edwards	MG B Roadster	1840 SB	8	9:11.2005	8	1:07.3793
8	82	Brian Griffin	MG B Roadster	1846 SB	8	9:11.8218	8	1:05.0765
9	21	Thomas Benson	BMH Special	2261 LB	8	9:25.4177	4	1:08.2395
10	41	Alasdair Campbell	Dorace Special	3600 KB	7	8:36.1676	4	1:09.4271

**Race 9: Saloon Cars, Race 1, 8 laps**

1	1	Grant Johnson	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	8:03.8466	3 0:56.9584
2	73	Clint Harvey	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	8:10.9472	5 0:57.5815
3	29	Nathan Callaghan	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	8:11.5410	4 0:57.8063
4	75	Brett Stewart	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	8:13.3022	4 0:57.9015
5	51	Rick Gill	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	8:14.5337	5 0:57.9997
6	88	Grant Hill	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	8:14.6926	3 0:57.5355
7	61	Robert Marcon	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	8:20.7908	7 0:59.0819
8	4	Vince Ciallella	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	8:21.3983	6 0:58.8022
9	76	Garry Hills	Commodore VP	3800	A	8	8:21.4056	6 0:59.1258
10	79	Mick Woodbridge	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	8:22.0144	6 0:59.2381
11	90	Rodney Graieg	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	8:22.3788	6 0:58.7879
12	5	Neil Streatfield	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	8:22.4387	6 0:58.9863
13	6	Ryan Glass	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	8:22.7085	7 0:59.0050
14	28	Mick Sciorio	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	8:23.1741	3 0:58.8507
15	98	Michael Julien	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	8:26.2732	6 0:58.8565
16	8	Wade Hedley	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	8:26.3380	6 0:58.6787
17	25	Vern Marney	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	8:27.6517	6 0:58.9820
18	19	Craig Tremeer	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	8:34.0059	5 0:59.0347
19	24	Jason Abbott	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	8:37.5344	5 1:00.0873
20	37	Greg Gardiner	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	8:41.2115	5 1:00.0582
21	13	Phillip Ramsay	Ford Falcon AU	4000	B	8	8:42.8306	5 1:00.4278
22	210	Darren Loxton	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	8:44.5273	4 1:00.1397
23	57	Peter Bowra	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	8:47.7662	5 1:00.3771
24	89	Steve Martin	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	8:52.1284	6 1:00.3458
DNF	17	Phil Taylor	Commodore VN	3800	A	2	2:58.1893	2 1:01.5067

**Race 10: Historic Touring Car Race 1, 8 laps**

1	74	Daniel Dragojevich	Monaro HQ GTS	5700	NC	8	7:55.1748	8 0:58.4095
2	70	Greg Barr	Torana GTR XU-1	3300	NC	8	7:57.1769	6 0:58.5028
3	27	Leo Jameson	Mazda RX-2	2063	NC	8	7:58.0327	4 0:58.1848
4	76	Peter George	Chevrolet Camaro	5700	NC	8	8:09.4907	3 0:59.1994
5	94	Garry Edwards	BMW 2002	1990	NC	8	8:10.0384	5 0:59.2074
6	5	William Colton	Ford Escort Twin Cam	1600	NC	8	8:14.7926	8 1:00.1656
7	97	Michael Kosieradzki	Morris Cooper S	1275	NB	8	8:28.8222	2 1:01.9371
8	22	Tim Reid	Cortina GT MKII	1600	NC	8	8:38.8806	2 1:03.2252

**Race 11: SmokeFree WA Night Masters Race 1, 8 laps**

1	62	Peter McKenzie	Ultra Sports	2000T	SC	7	7:44.4733	2 0:50.7391
2	21	Richard Wheeler	Westfield SEi	1587	MSC	7	7:53.3416	4 0:56.0180
3	99	Richard Shillington	Westfield SEi	1993	SP	7	7:54.3139	4 0:56.3752
4	35	Jamie Wholagan	Skyline GT-R	2598T	SS	7	7:56.3904	2 0:56.9106
5	45	John Glasson	Toyota Supra	3528T	SS	7	8:01.3483	2 0:55.7117
6	31	Daniel Devries	Porsche 911	3600	SP	7	8:02.0364	2 0:57.8576
7	25	Les Turpin	Mazda RX-7	1308T	SS	7	8:02.3629	3 0:56.0173
8	47	Stewart Maughan	Mazda RX-7	1308T	SS	7	8:03.3744	3 0:58.6515
9	12	Dean Kovacevich	Commodore VS	5000	SS	7	8:59.2825	2 0:53.9386
DNF	19	Steve Maitland	Ford Laser	3060T	SP	6	6:53.5241	3 0:53.4124
DNF	76	Brian Edhouse	Falcon EB	5800	SS	3	2:48.7963	2 0:54.0461

Competitor # 12: 60 seconds penalty

**Race 12: Formula Vee Race 3, 8 laps**

1	1	Jez Hammond	Ajay 06	1600	G	8	7:41.5949	3 0:56.0755
2	14	Myles Lockett	Jacer 99	1600	G	8	7:41.6030	2 0:56.4123
3	91	Bruce Allen	Sabre	1192	S	8	7:56.2528	2 0:58.2890
4	26	Bruce Welsh	Jacer	1192	S	8	7:59.5085	3 0:58.5675
5	41	Jacob Parsons	Pulse Vecari	1192	S	8	8:00.6052	2 0:58.7102
6	34	Mark MacKay	Elliott MKI	1192	S	8	8:00.9109	7 0:59.0363
7	72	Jason Richards	CD Vee	1192	S	8	8:12.4913	2 0:59.8041
8	31	Brett Scarey	Elfin Crusader	1600	G	8	8:21.4818	2 0:58.3895
DNF	22	Nathan Allen	Hornet 2KV	1192	S	3	3:08.9756	3 1:00.0051



**Race 13: Racing Cars Race 3, 8 laps**

1	5	Neil McCrudden	Macon F2	1600	O	8	7:11.9867	3	0:52.7186
2	32	Andrew Gifford	GWG/Ford	1600	O	8	7:38.3558	3	0:55.7069
3	46	Allan Beats	Palliser WD3	1600	Q	8	7:40.9539	2	0:55.9640
4	12	Tony Alfonsi	Alfonsi Ford	1600	R	8	8:00.2480	8	0:58.5792
DNF	18	Lance Carwardine	Jane-Brabham	1600	Q	4	3:37.6455	3	0:52.5589

**Race 14: Historic Front Engine Cars Race 3, 8 laps**

1	30	Charlie Mitchell	T.S. Special	4788	LB	8	8:42.3763	3	1:02.0822
2	61	Glen Caple	Austin Healey Sprite	998	O	8	8:43.8240	7	1:03.3681
3	76	Peter Eastwood	Alvis Racing Special	3800	KB	8	8:50.1576	7	1:02.6004
4	82	Brian Griffin	MG B Roadster	1846	SB	8	8:50.3714	7	1:04.2969
5	3	Gregory Eastwood	Ford Northwood Speci	3900	KB	8	8:52.4048	8	1:03.0800
6	31	Don Edwards	MG B Roadster	1840	SB	8	9:02.5084	6	1:06.1421
7	6	John Davies	Repco	2477	LB	8	9:03.2608	7	1:05.8273
8	41	Alasdair Campbell	Dorace Special	3600	KB	8	9:22.4144	7	1:07.7997
DNF	21	Thomas Benson	BMH Special	2261	LB				

**Race 15: Historic Touring Car Race 2, 8 laps**

1	74	Daniel Dragojevich	Monaro HQ GTS	5700	NC	8	7:55.8344	4	0:57.7303
2	70	Greg Barr	Torana GTR XU-1	3300	NC	8	7:58.9637	6	0:58.5878
3	27	Leo Jameson	Mazda RX-2	2063	NC	8	7:59.5533	4	0:58.4628
4	94	Garry Edwards	BMW 2002	1990	NC	8	8:08.6178	6	0:59.1377
5	5	William Colton	Ford Escort Twin Cam	1600	NC	8	8:15.4866	2	0:59.9328
6	97	Michael Kosieradzki	Morris Cooper S	1275	NB	8	8:32.2256	2	1:02.1959
7	22	Tim Reid	Cortina GT MKII	1600	NC	8	8:41.7873	2	1:03.0668
DNF	76	Peter George	Chevrolet Camaro	5700	NC	4	4:06.0732	4	0:58.7890
DNF	9	Joe Tassone	Valiant R Series	3890	NB				

**Race 16: HQ Holden Race 2, 8 laps**

1	1	Stephen Raisin	HQ Holden	3300		8	8:51.1278	7	1:02.5737
2	5	Howard Crump	HQ Holden	3300		8	8:51.3296	3	1:05.3796
3	7	Grant Howlett	HQ Holden	3300		8	8:51.6703	8	1:03.8719
4	18	K.Coppin/G.Howlett	HQ Holden	3300		8	8:54.8300	4	1:04.8541
5	2	Serge Alfieri	HQ Holden	3300		8	8:55.5909	8	1:04.5642
6	9	Myrv Nabbs	HQ Holden	3300		8	8:57.3217	5	1:05.9658
7	100	Darren Peat	HQ Holden	3300		8	8:57.4217	6	1:03.7441
8	78	Peter Green Jnr	HQ Holden	3300		8	8:57.4835	5	1:04.5907
9	15	Justin Chaffey	HQ Holden	3300		8	8:57.8868	7	1:03.8861
10	75	A.Glover/D.Peat	HQ Holden	3300		8	8:57.8915	5	1:04.6646
11	33	Rodney Jenzen	HQ Holden	3300		8	8:58.8570	8	1:03.6175
12	14	Greg Murray	HQ Holden	3300		8	9:00.0069	8	1:05.0068
13	8	Justin Shortland	HQ Holden	3300		8	9:00.5232	6	1:04.5687
14	73	Peter Cope	HQ Holden	3300		8	9:01.1962	6	1:05.9088
15	74	Mick Woodbridge	HQ Holden	3300		8	9:04.0536	7	1:03.1651
16	6	David Trice	HQ Holden	3300		8	9:04.1927	8	1:06.5444
17	67	John Guthrie	HQ Holden	3300		8	9:04.8154	7	1:04.4107
18	96	Mark Alfonsi	HQ Holden	3300		8	9:12.4551	5	1:06.7397
19	3	Toribio Menezes	HQ Holden	3300		8	9:17.7002	7	1:05.5247
20	43	Ralph Hobbs	HQ Holden	3300		8	9:19.0182	6	1:06.0879

**Race 18: Improved Production Car Race 2; Street Cars Race 2, 8 laps**

1	67	Mark Greenham	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	7:42.5258	7	0:56.1936
2	3	Troy Stones	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	7:42.9257	4	0:56.2846
3	24	Matt Cherry	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	7:43.2751	7	0:55.1961
4	34	Evan MacRae	Nissan Skyline R31	2498T	ST	8	7:47.8835	5	0:55.8891
5	86	Rolly Waters	Ford Escort MKII	1993	ST	8	7:51.6053	5	0:56.8374
6	87	Daryl Sosa	Lancer Evo 7	1997T	IPC	8	7:54.5885	2	0:57.7703
7	35	John Wholagan	Skyline GT-R	2598T	ST	8	7:56.0235	6	0:56.3429
8	2	Sean Ferrall	Honda Integra	1998	IPC	8	7:57.3103	6	0:57.0006
9	26	Garry Hasler	Mazda RX-7	2354	IPC	8	7:57.5869	6	0:57.2486
10	25	Les Turpin	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	8:00.3467	8	0:57.2109
11	4	Derek Garner	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	8	8:02.0430	8	0:57.4888
12	20	P.Major/M.Cherry	Nissan Skyline	2000T	ST	8	8:02.5104	8	0:57.2241
13	18	Steve Lee	Mitsubishi Evo 3	1997T	IPC	8	8:13.0112	6	0:57.8159
14	122	Michael Green	Ford Escort RS2000	1999	IPC	8	8:17.5702	4	1:00.1023
15	85	Maggie Waters	Ford Escort MKI	1993	ST	8	8:19.9231	2	1:01.0058
16	54	Stewart Mace	Impreza WRX	2000T	IPC	8	8:20.9253	8	1:00.2717
17	38	Eddie Resera	Commodore VL	3000T	IPC	8	8:21.6687	7	0:59.9902
18	8	Nicholas Moore	Suzuki Swift GTi	5641	IPC	8	8:24.8622	7	1:01.0668
DNF	47	Stewart Maughan	Mazda RX-7	1308T	ST	7	7:08.7538	2	0:58.6244

**Race 19: Historic Touring Car Race 3, 8 laps**

1	74	Daniel Dragojevich	Monaro HQ GTS	5700	NC	8	7:56.0709	6	0:58.4904
2	27	Leo Jameson	Mazda RX-2	2063	NC	8	8:03.1281	6	0:58.6172
3	94	Garry Edwards	BMW 2002	1990	NC	8	8:10.7969	4	0:59.6020
4	5	William Colton	Ford Escort Twin Cam	1600	NC	8	8:11.1121	4	0:59.7692
5	76	Peter George	Chevrolet Camaro	5700	NC	8	8:13.7019	4	0:59.3336
6	97	Michael Kosieradzki	Morris Cooper S	1275	NB	8	8:33.9886	3	1:02.8851
7	22	Tim Reid	Cortina GT MKII	1600	NC	8	8:41.5125	4	1:03.9494
EXC	70	Greg Barr	Torana GTR XU-1	3300	NC				

Competitor # 70 excluded

**Race 20: Saloon Cars Race 2, 8 laps**

1	1	Grant Johnson	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	7:41.8959	2	0:56.7201
2	73	Clint Harvey	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	7:50.1995	2	0:57.6143
3	29	Nathan Callaghan	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	7:50.4489	2	0:57.6245
4	75	Brett Stewart	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	7:53.1821	6	0:57.8479
5	51	Rick Gill	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	7:53.4048	7	0:57.9044
6	88	Grant Hill	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	7:54.0539	4	0:57.9593
7	76	Garry Hills	Commodore VP	3800	A	8	7:58.2525	6	0:58.6051
8	61	Robert Marcon	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	7:59.8064	2	0:58.5580
9	4	Vince Ciallella	Commodore VT	3800	B	8	8:00.1044	3	0:58.1129
10	90	Rodney Graieg	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	8:01.4836	3	0:58.4058
11	5	Neil Streatfield	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	8:05.9283	3	0:59.1014
12	6	Ryan Glass	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	8:06.5422	4	0:59.0504
13	79	Mick Woodbridge	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	8:06.7801	3	0:58.6856
14	98	Michael Julien	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	8:07.0920	6	0:58.7428
15	19	Craig Tremeer	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	8:11.3563	4	0:59.4800
16	8	Wade Hedley	Falcon EA	3900	A	8	8:12.6821	8	0:59.2499
17	25	Vern Marney	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	8:13.5319	4	0:59.3433
18	24	Jason Abbott	Falcon AU	4000	B	8	8:17.2380	6	1:00.0984
19	37	Greg Gardiner	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	8:17.6797	8	0:59.9508
20	13	Phillip Ramsay	Ford Falcon AU	4000	B	8	8:19.7702	7	1:00.1777
21	28	Mick Sciorio	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	8:20.8393	6	0:59.7958
22	57	Peter Bowra	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	8:22.5026	8	0:59.9305
23	17	Phil Taylor	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	8:24.0015	4	1:00.5625
24	210	Darren Loxton	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	8:28.7576	3	1:00.9607
25	89	Steve Martin	Commodore VN	3800	A	8	8:33.8520	4	1:01.4449

**Race 21: SmokeFree WA Night Masters Race 2, 8 laps**

1	62	Peter McKenzie	Ultra Sports	2000T	SC	8	7:10.5915	5	0:51.3481
2	12	Dean Kovacevich	Commodore VS	5000	SS	8	7:29.5940	4	0:53.9663
3	21	Richard Wheeler	Westfield SEi	1587	MSC	8	7:32.6849	7	0:55.5890
4	99	Richard Shillington	Westfield SEi	1993	SP	8	7:35.1423	2	0:55.9292
5	4	Derek Garner	Mazda RX-7	1308T	SS	8	7:46.2413	2	0:56.2790
6	35	Jamie Wholagan	Skyline GT-R	2598T	SS	8	7:46.7978	8	0:56.5912
7	45	John Glasson	Toyota Supra	3528T	SS	8	7:47.7695	5	0:56.2905
8	47	Stewart Maughan	Mazda RX-7	1308T	SS	8	8:06.9794	4	0:58.3917
9	31	Daniel Devries	Porsche 911	3600	SP	7	7:14.8221	5	0:56.9365
DNF	25	Les Turpin	Mazda RX-7	1308T	SS	6	5:55.8864	4	0:55.3926
DNF	76	Brian Edhouse	Falcon EB	5800	SS	5	5:05.3120	3	0:56.2290

**Race 23: Improved Production Cars Race 3; Street Cars Race 3; 8 laps**

1	24	Matt Cherry	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	8	7:25.1111	6 0:54.7592
2	3	Troy Stones	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	8	7:29.0030	5 0:54.8082
3	67	Mark Greenham	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	8	7:31.4157	2 0:55.4871
4	34	Evan MacRae	Nissan Skyline R31	2498T ST	8	7:32.2823	4 0:55.1286
5	26	Garry Hasler	Mazda RX-7	2354 IPC	8	7:45.5696	2 0:56.8533
6	20	P.Major/M.Cherry	Nissan Skyline	2000T ST	8	7:46.9860	3 0:56.9016
7	2	Sean Ferrall	Honda Integra	1998 IPC	8	7:50.9400	6 0:57.1303
8	4	Derek Garner	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	8	7:55.2208	7 0:57.3733
9	87	Daryl Sosa	Lancer Evo 7	1997T IPC	8	7:58.9450	2 0:58.4779
10	25	Les Turpin	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	8	7:59.0345	2 0:58.0302
11	18	Steve Lee	Mitsubishi Evo 3	1997T IPC	8	8:06.3031	7 0:58.0608
12	54	Stewart Mace	Impreza WRX	2000T IPC	8	8:10.3695	6 0:58.7142
13	122	Michael Green	Ford Escort RS2000	1999 IPC	8	8:14.7842	3 0:59.4466
14	38	Eddie Resera	Commodore VL	3000T IPC	8	8:21.1783	4 1:00.3729
15	35	John Wholagan	Skyline GT-R	2598T ST	8	8:44.5309	3 0:57.0593
16	85	Maggie Waters	Ford Escort MKI	1993 ST	7	7:25.2498	5 1:00.7572
17	8	Nicholas Moore	Suzuki Swift GTi	5641 IPC	7	7:32.3682	6 1:02.0492
DNF	10	Paul Somerville	Mazda RX-7	2354 ST	7	7:00.4941	6 0:57.9796
DNF	47	Stewart Maughan	Mazda RX-7	1308T ST	2	2:12.7216	2 1:00.8428
DNF	86	Rolly Waters	Ford Escort MKII	1993 ST			

Competitor # 35, 60 seconds penalty

**Race 24: HQ Holden Race 3, 8 laps**

1	1	Stephen Raisin	HQ Holden	3300	8	8:31.0888	5 1:02.6329
2	100	Darren Peat	HQ Holden	3300	8	8:35.6401	4 1:03.0129
3	7	Grant Howlett	HQ Holden	3300	8	8:38.7633	5 1:03.6434
4	15	Justin Chaffey	HQ Holden	3300	8	8:40.0884	3 1:03.4062
5	78	Peter Green Jnr	HQ Holden	3300	8	8:44.9859	3 1:04.3193
6	74	Mick Woodbridge	HQ Holden	3300	8	8:45.1960	7 1:03.4975
7	18	K.Coppin/G.Howlett	HQ Holden	3300	8	8:48.3309	5 1:04.8036
8	5	Howard Crump	HQ Holden	3300	8	8:48.7041	7 1:04.6162
9	2	Serge Alfieri	HQ Holden	3300	8	8:52.7443	3 1:04.2897
10	75	A.Glover/D.Peat	HQ Holden	3300	8	8:54.7358	7 1:05.0430
11	8	Justin Shortland	HQ Holden	3300	8	8:55.1520	5 1:04.8755
12	3	Toribio Menezes	HQ Holden	3300	8	8:57.3453	4 1:04.9073
13	14	Greg Murray	HQ Holden	3300	8	8:58.6383	6 1:05.1346
14	67	John Guthrie	HQ Holden	3300	8	9:01.3472	3 1:04.2556
15	9	Myrv Nabbs	HQ Holden	3300	8	9:05.4287	6 1:06.0039
16	43	Ralph Hobbs	HQ Holden	3300	8	9:05.4434	7 1:06.1115
17	73	Peter Cope	HQ Holden	3300	8	9:05.6068	7 1:06.2497
18	96	Mark Alfonsi	HQ Holden	3300	8	9:11.5793	4 1:06.9799
DNF	33	Rodney Jenzen	HQ Holden	3300			

**Race 25: Saloon Cars, Race 3, 8 laps**

1	1	Grant Johnson	Commodore VT	3800 B	8	7:43.2950	3 0:56.7595
2	73	Clint Harvey	Commodore VN	3800 A	8	7:50.6330	2 0:57.7375
3	29	Nathan Callaghan	Commodore VN	3800 A	8	7:51.0549	2 0:57.6922
4	75	Brett Stewart	Commodore VT	3800 B	8	7:52.6275	2 0:57.9522
5	88	Grant Hill	Commodore VT	3800 B	8	7:52.7628	3 0:57.5747
6	51	Rick Gill	Falcon AU	4000 B	8	7:54.2976	3 0:57.9167
7	61	Robert Marcon	Falcon EA	3900 A	8	7:59.4383	5 0:58.6214
8	76	Garry Hills	Commodore VP	3800 A	8	8:00.1177	6 0:58.6801
9	98	Michael Julien	Commodore VN	3800 A	8	8:03.8249	6 0:58.8027
10	90	Rodney Graieg	Commodore VN	3800 A	8	8:04.3477	2 0:58.7906
11	8	Wade Hedley	Falcon EA	3900 A	8	8:05.3705	8 0:58.8766
12	25	Vern Marney	Commodore VN	3800 A	8	8:10.0351	4 0:59.1344
13	19	Craig Tremeer	Falcon EA	3900 A	8	8:10.8486	7 0:59.2648
14	5	Neil Streatfield	Falcon EA	3900 A	8	8:11.7021	2 0:59.0123
15	79	Mick Woodbridge	Commodore VN	3800 A	8	8:12.0066	7 0:58.7150
16	28	Mick Sciorio	Commodore VN	3800 A	8	8:12.6351	4 0:59.2839
17	37	Greg Gardiner	Commodore VN	3800 A	8	8:16.6922	4 1:00.0871
18	24	Jason Abbott	Falcon AU	4000 B	8	8:17.5379	4 1:00.2375
19	4	Vince Ciallella	Commodore VT	3800 B	8	8:18.4946	6 0:59.1158
20	6	Ryan Glass	Falcon EA	3900 A	8	8:20.4073	7 0:58.9119
21	57	Peter Bowra	Commodore VN	3800 A	8	8:25.3496	6 0:59.9997
22	17	Phil Taylor	Commodore VN	3800 A	8	8:26.9585	8 1:00.8553
23	210	Darren Loxton	Commodore VN	3800 A	8	8:28.0751	6 1:00.7282
24	13	Phillip Ramsay	Ford Falcon AU	4000 B	8	8:29.4951	6 1:00.4512
25	89	Steve Martin	Commodore VN	3800 A	8	8:34.8099	4 1:01.2668

**Race 26: SmokeFree WA Night Masters Race 3, 8 laps**

1	62	Peter McKenzie	Ultra Sports	2000T SC	8	7:14.1736	8 0:49.9304
2	12	Dean Kovacevich	Commodore VS	5000 SS	8	7:18.7731	2 0:53.5934
3	76	Brian Edhouse	Falcon EB	5800 SS	8	7:28.3720	5 0:54.0776
4	4	Derek Garner	Mazda RX-7	1308T SS	8	7:41.0958	7 0:56.7474
5	21	Richard Wheeler	Westfield SEi	1587 MSC	8	7:43.3717	5 0:56.6279
6	99	Richard Shillington	Westfield SEi	1993 SP	8	7:43.4782	5 0:56.4919
7	31	Daniel Devries	Porsche 911	3600 SP	8	7:54.5194	3 0:57.5681
8	25	Les Turpin	Mazda RX-7	1308T SS	8	7:57.7559	6 0:56.1290
DNF	47	Stewart Maughan	Mazda RX-7	1308T SS			

---

**VSCCWA Vintage Stampede,  
Barbagallo Raceway,  
25 November 2007**

**Regularity 1: Green Group Regularity Trial 1, 3 laps**

Pos	Car	Driver	Vehicle	Nom.Time	Points	Laps
1	75	Colwin Lloyd	Mini	1:20.0000	134	3
2	99	David Campbell	Ford Escort	1:15.0000	201	3
3	4	Simon Fry	Ford Lotus Cortina	1:22.0000	234	3
4	140	Owen Satchell	Ford Escort RS 1600	1:11.0000	252	3
5	81	Andy Freeman	Ford Cortina GT	1:21.0000	330	3
6	101	Michael Van Den Rydt	Ford Escort	1:10.0000	360	3
7	91	Glenn Badger	Ford Escort	1:14.0000	364	3
8	19	Adam Dunn	Ford Escort MK1	1:24.0000	371	3
9	6	Ted Kelley	Torana GTR XU1	1:18.0000	377	3
10	64	Simon Northey	Ford Escort MK1	1:21.0000	438	3
11	36	David Ward	Ford XY GTHO Falcon	1:16.0000	509	3
12	57	Geoff Whall	Ford Capri	1:12.0000	520	3
13	80	Gerard Taylor	Ford Escort RS2000	1:19.0000	557	3
14	66	Fred Rooke	Ford Cortina GT	1:21.0000	560	3
15	48	Gerry Emmelhainz	Ford Cortina MK1	1:22.0000	609	3
16	45	Allan Hornby	Ford Escort MK1	1:18.0000	647	3
17	176	Stephen James	FPV Utility	1:19.0000	730	3
18	15	Glen Coupar	Ford Escort MK1 RS20	1:19.0000	802	3
19	135	Neil Kenneady	Ford Escort	1:21.0000	829	3
20	65	Brian McDonough	Ford Mustang Fastbac	1:30.0000	891	3

1 points gained for every 0.01 seconds over time, 2 points gained for every 0.01 seconds under time.

**Regularity 2: Purple Group Regularity Trial 1, 3 laps**

1	32	Andrew Gifford	GWG/Ford	1:07.0000	158	3
2	37	Brett Ozanne	Bowin P6F FF	1:12.0000	189	3
3	50	David Watkins	Royale	1:06.0000	525	3
4	46	Allan Beats	Palliser WDF3-1	1:06.0000	562	3
5	111	Nigel Cooper	Elfin Crusader Copy	1:13.0000	1165	3
6	89	Henry Oosterbaan	Alton Holden AR2	1:12.0000	1288	3
DNF	20	Mike Connell	Elfin Mono	1:18.0000	3526	2

**Regularity 3: Blue Group Regularity Trial 1, 3 laps**

1	8	John d'Espeissis	Triumph TR8	1:17.0000	279	3
2	90	Frank Wilson	Alfa Romeo GT Veloce	1:14.5000	310	3
3	35	Andrew Thompson	Triumph 2000	1:15.0000	325	3
4	5	Leigh Turner	Alpine Renault	1:13.0000	358	3
5	49	John Schoen	Alfa Romeo	1:23.0000	372	3
6	22	Joshua Copeland	Alfa Romeo GTV	1:13.0000	402	3
7	103	Peter Harrold	Datsun 260Z	1:21.0000	405	3
8	12	David Hansen	MG B GT	1:21.0000	418	3
9	11	Graeme Paynter	Porsche 911 Coupe	1:15.0000	438	3
10	75	Philip Tweddle	Datsun 260Z	1:17.0000	453	3
11	10	Phillip Shephard	Jaguar E Type	1:18.0000	471	3
12	98	Ian Sharp	Jaguar E Type	1:18.0000	481	3
13	96	Geoff Herbert	MG C V8	1:12.0000	494	3
14	60	Leonard Kidd	Porsche 911T	1:20.0000	509	3
15	9	Leon Magistro	Alfa Romeo Spider	1:17.0000	526	3
16	29	Paul Wilkins	Alfa Romeo GTV Coupe	1:17.5000	616	3
17	6	John Davies	Austin Healey 100/4	1:22.0000	619	3
18	83	Peter Hall	Datsun 260Z	1:17.0000	685	3
19	69	Eduard Melle	Bolwell MK7	1:18.0000	775	3
20	92	Lance Barrett	Subaru WRX	1:16.0000	913	3
21	42	David Markich	Triumph Spitfire	1:17.0000	970	3
22	24	Richard Davies	Datsun 240Z	1:16.0000	1186	3
23	28	Tom Whitfield	Datsun 260Z	1:13.0000	1482	3
24	62	Anthony Fitz-Gibbon	BMW 2002Ti	1:24.0000	1534	3
25	18	Michael Broughton	Porsche 365 SC Coupe	1:29.0000	1711	3
26	130	Neil Grant	Porsche 911 R/T	1:24.0000	1902	3
27	3	Martyn Piercey	Alfa Romeo Alfetta G	1:15.0000	2622	3
DNF	2	Greg Willimott	Jaguar E Type	1:20.0000	359	1

**Regularity 4: Red Group Regularity Trial 1, 3 laps**

1	43	Bob Pinkerton	Belchamp Peugeot	1:19.0000	87
2	2	Adrian Scrivenor	Brax Dodge Special	1:17.0000	155
3	117	Mike Young	Triumph TR6	1:17.0000	231
4	7	Mary Ann Stewart-Ric	Clem Dwyer Plymouth	1:29.0000	299
5	119	Neil Woodward	Triumph TR2	1:20.0000	356
6	65	Terry Smith	Lotus Europa	1:17.0000	403
7	38	Mark Jones	Triumph TR4	1:22.0000	438
8	123	Evan Edwards	Volvo 123 GT	1:25.0000	475
9	21	Thomas Benson	BMH Special	1:25.0000	482
10	31	Donald Edwards	MGB Roadster	1:22.0000	530
11	16	Jill Court	Mitsubishi Lancer	1:32.0000	574
12	260	Raymond Arthur	Datsun 260 Z	1:23.0000	617
13	97	Anthony Fowler	Triumph TR3	1:31.0000	761
14	37	John Budgen	Dodge	1:24.0000	930
15	17	John Brooksby	Sunbeam Stiletto	1:36.0000	1082
16	19	Denis Lamp	Austin Healey 100	1:31.0000	1176
17	67	Bill Buys	Isuzu Bellett	1:32.0000	1260
18	217	Tony Brett	MG Midget	1:20.0000	1406
19	99	Greg Grist	Triumph GT6	1:22.0000	1524
20	23	Jeff Hortin	Lotus Elise	1:28.0000	1956
21	15	Benjamin Brooksby	Triumph TR8	1:28.0000	2122
22	27	Bruce Jones	Clubman	1:29.0000	2474
23	20	Kim Littleton	Triumph Dolomite Spr	1:30.0000	3508
24	41	Alasdair Campbell	Dodge Special	1:20.0000	5354
DNF	165	William Knubley	Triumph TR2	1:28.0000	240

**Regularity 5: Yellow Group Regularity Trial 1, 3 laps**

1	99	Craig Atkins	Morgan 4/4	1:11.0000	111
2	93	Richard Gusterson	MG B Roadster	1:18.0000	188
3	92	Bradley Peters	Ford Cortina	1:11.0000	213
4	59	Rami Brass	MG B Roadster	1:04.0000	225
5	11	Craig Bradtke	Lucalia P4	1:02.0000	287
6	12	Nick Daniele	Ford Cortina MK1	1:16.0000	299
7	115	Tom Van Den Hoek	MG Midget	1:19.0000	356
8	22	Dave Brady	Standard 10	1:19.0000	572
9	19	Graham Fairbrass	MGB	1:15.0000	598
10	152	John Harwood	Austin Healey Sprite	1:12.0000	676
11	17	Ivan Michelsen	MG C GT	1:11.0000	954
12	37	Ronald Fabry	MG B	1:11.0000	982
13	67	Kevin Taylor	Triumph GT6	1:08.0000	1046
14	20	Shaun Moore	MG Midget	1:15.0000	1706
15	32	Lou Symes	Prad MG	1:19.0000	1712
16	762	Eric Sorensen	MG B	1:22.0000	2048
17	125	Bob Hadaway	Tech Mech AR Sportiv	1:24.0000	2818
DNF	16	David Anderson	Austin Healey Sprite	1:22.0000	175
DNF	33	Cristina Farrar	MG J2	1:21.0000	720
DNF	122	Ken Scrivenor	Triumph TR7 Coupe	1:16.0000	1303

**Regularity 6: Yellow Group Regularity Trial 2, 3 laps**

1	92	Bradley Peters	Ford Cortina	1:11.0000	113
2	99	Craig Atkins	Morgan 4/4	1:11.0000	308
3	12	Nick Daniele	Ford Cortina MK1	1:16.0000	332
4	16	David Anderson	Austin Healey Sprite	1:22.0000	394
5	115	Tom Van Den Hoek	MG Midget	1:19.0000	407
6	17	Ivan Michelsen	MG C GT	1:11.0000	416
7	19	Graham Fairbrass	MGB	1:15.0000	434
8	22	Dave Brady	Standard 10	1:19.0000	558
9	59	Rami Brass	MG B Roadster	1:04.0000	394
10	152	John Harwood	Austin Healey Sprite	1:12.0000	569
11	93	Richard Gusterson	MG B Roadster	1:18.0000	613
12	67	Kevin Taylor	Triumph GT6	1:08.0000	729
13	33	Cristina Farrar	MG J2	1:21.0000	742
14	32	Lou Symes	Prad MG	1:19.0000	914
15	11	Craig Bradtke	Lucalia P4	1:02.0000	1134
16	122	Ken Scrivenor	Triumph TR7 Coupe	1:16.0000	1549
17	20	Shaun Moore	MG Midget	1:15.0000	2022
18	125	Bob Hadaway	Tech Mech AR Sportiv	1:24.0000	2048
DNF	762	Eric Sorensen	MG B	1:22.0000	1488
DNF	14	Dick Turpin	Triumph Special	1:15.0000	12542
	37	Ronald Fabry	MG B	1:11.0000	

**Regularity 7: Green Group Regularity Trial 2, 3 laps**

1	140	Owen Satchell	Ford Escort RS 1600	1:11.0000	164
2	19	Adam Dunn	Ford Escort MK1	1:24.0000	219
3	99	David Campbell	Ford Escort	1:15.0000	236
4	48	Gerry Emmelhainz	Ford Cortina MK1	1:22.0000	361
5	81	Andy Freeman	Ford Cortina GT	1:21.0000	376
6	57	Geoff Whall	Ford Capri	1:12.0000	380
7	64	Simon Northey	Ford Escort MK1	1:21.0000	390
8	135	Neil Kenneady	Ford Escort	1:21.0000	465
9	4	Simon Fry	Ford Lotus Cortina	1:22.0000	517
10	45	Allan Hornby	Ford Escort MK1	1:18.0000	535
11	91	Glenn Badger	Ford Escort	1:14.0000	547
12	36	David Ward	Ford XY GTHO Falcon	1:16.0000	554
13	6	Ted Kelley	Torana GTR XU1	1:18.0000	587
14	15	Glen Coupar	Escort MK1 RS2000	1:19.0000	707
15	66	Fred Rooke	Ford Cortina GT	1:21.0000	764
16	176	Stephen James	FPV Utility	1:19.0000	792
17	75	Colwin Lloyd	Mini	1:20.0000	884
18	101	Michael Van Den Rydt	Ford Escort	1:10.0000	904
19	80	Gerard Taylor	Ford Escort RS2000	1:19.0000	1106
20	65	Brian McDonough	Mustang Fastback	1:30.0000	2034

**Regularity 8: Purple Group Regularity Trial 2, 3 laps**

1	32	Andrew Gifford	GWG/Ford	1:07.0000	313
2	111	Nigel Cooper	Elfin Crusader Copy	1:13.0000	415
3	37	Brett Ozanne	Bowin P6F FF	1:12.0000	567
4	46	Allan Beats	Palliser WDF3-1	1:06.0000	683
5	89	Henry Oosterbaan	Alton Holden AR2	1:12.0000	1808
6	50	John Cunliffe	Royale	1:12.0000	2651
DNF	20	Mike Connell	Elfin Mono	1:18.0000	1446

**Regularity 9: Blue Group Regularity Trial 2, 3 laps**

1	69	Eduard Melle	Bolwell MK7	1:18.0000	40
2	98	Ian Sharp	Jaguar E Type	1:18.0000	113
3	5	Leigh Turner	Alpine Renault	1:13.0000	177
4	9	Leon Magistro	Alfa Romeo Spider	1:17.0000	221
5	3	Martyn Piercey	Alfa Romeo Alfetta G	1:15.0000	272
6	11	Graeme Paynter	Porsche 911 Coupe	1:15.0000	307
7	8	John d'Espeissis	Triumph TR8	1:17.0000	324
8	49	John Schoen	Alfa Romeo	1:23.0000	346
9	130	Neil Grant	Porsche 911 R/T	1:24.0000	408
10	12	David Hansen	MG B GT	1:21.0000	411
11	96	Geoff Herbert	MG C V8	1:12.0000	424
12	103	Peter Harrold	Datsun 260Z	1:21.0000	441
13	10	Dave Shennan	Jaguar E Type	1:20.0000	479
14	22	Joshua Copeland	Alfa Romeo GTV	1:13.0000	533
15	60	Leonard Kidd	Porsche 911T	1:20.0000	536
16	83	Peter Hall	Datsun 260Z	1:17.0000	552
17	75	Philip Tweddle	Datsun 260Z	1:17.0000	631
18	28	Tom Whitfield	Datsun 260Z	1:13.0000	660
19	29	Paul Wilkins	Alfa Romeo GTV Coupe	1:17.5000	761
20	6	John Davies	Austin Healey 100/4	1:22.0000	786
21	92	Lance Barrett	Subaru WRX	1:16.0000	882
22	42	David Markich	Triumph Spitfire	1:17.0000	901
23	24	Richard Davies	Datsun 240Z	1:16.0000	964
24	18	Michael Broughton	Porsche 365 SC Coupe	1:29.0000	1146
25	35	Andrew Thompson	Triumph 2000	1:15.0000	1574
26	62	Anthony Fitz-Gibbon	BMW 2002Ti	1:24.0000	1956

**Regularity 10: Red Group Regularity Trial 2, 3 laps**

1	77	Steve Williams	Holden NKD	1:21.0000	143
2	2	Adrian Scrivenor	Brax Dodge Special	1:17.0000	154
3	38	Mark Jones	Triumph TR4	1:22.0000	227
4	119	Neil Woodward	Triumph TR2	1:20.0000	266
5	43	Bob Pinkerton	Belchamp Peugeot	1:19.0000	299
6	117	Mike Young	Triumph TR6	1:17.0000	340
7	260	Raymond Arthur	Datsun 260 Z	1:23.0000	427
8	7	Mary Ann Stewart-Ric	Clem Dwyer Plymouth	1:29.0000	490
9	67	Bill Buys	Isuzu Bellett	1:32.0000	515
10	65	Terry Smith	Lotus Europa	1:17.0000	555
11	19	Denis Lamp	Austin Healey 100	1:31.0000	582
12	97	Anthony Fowler	Triumph TR3	1:31.0000	599
13	31	Donald Edwards	MGB Roadster	1:22.0000	743
14	16	Jill Court	Mitsubishi Lancer	1:32.0000	785
15	99	Greg Grist	Triumph GT6	1:22.0000	796
16	123	Evan Edwards	Volvo 123 GT	1:25.0000	808
17	165	William Knubley	Triumph TR2	1:28.0000	1250
18	37	John Budgen	Dodge	1:24.0000	1263
19	17	John Brooksby	Sunbeam Stiletto	1:36.0000	1574
20	41	Alasdair Campbell	Dodge Special	1:20.0000	1836
21	20	Kim Littleton	Triumph Dolomite Spr	1:30.0000	1891
22	27	Bruce Jones	Clubman	1:29.0000	2112
23	15	Benjamin Brooksby	Triumph TR8	1:28.0000	2398
24	23	Jeff Hortin	Lotus Elise	1:28.0000	3100
	21	Thomas Benson	BMH Special	1:25.0000	

**Regularity 11: Yellow Group Regularity Trial 3, 3 laps**

1	92	Bradley Peters	Ford Cortina	1:11.0000	118
2	115	Tom Van Den Hoek	MG Midget	1:19.0000	170
3	11	Craig Bradtke	Lucalia P4	1:02.0000	231
4	59	Rami Brass	MG B Roadster	1:04.0000	319
5	19	Graham Fairbrass	MGB	1:15.0000	322
6	99	Craig Atkins	Morgan 4/4	1:11.0000	478
7	33	Cristina Farrar	MG J2	1:21.0000	479
8	12	Nick Daniele	Ford Cortina MK1	1:16.0000	590
9	122	Ken Scrivenor	Triumph TR7 Coupe	1:16.0000	618
10	67	Kevin Taylor	Triumph GT6	1:08.0000	638
11	16	David Anderson	Austin Healey Sprite	1:22.0000	640
12	17	Ivan Michelsen	MG C GT	1:11.0000	687
13	14	Dick Turpin	Triumph Special	1:15.0000	775
14	22	Dave Brady	Standard 10	1:19.0000	804
15	152	John Harwood	Austin Healey Sprite	1:12.0000	944
16	37	Ronald Fabry	MG B	1:11.0000	1279
17	93	Richard Gusterson	MG B Roadster	1:18.0000	1294
18	32	Lou Symes	Prad MG	1:19.0000	2136
19	125	Bob Hadaway	Tech Mech AR Sportiv	1:24.0000	2850
20	20	Shaun Moore	MG Midget	1:15.0000	2856

**Regularity 12: Green Group Regularity Trial 3, 3 laps**

1	91	Glenn Badger	Ford Escort	1:14.0000	133
2	135	Neil Kenneady	Ford Escort	1:21.0000	151
3	4	Simon Fry	Ford Lotus Cortina	1:22.0000	208
4	65	Brian McDonough	Ford Mustang Fastbac	1:30.0000	221
5	48	Gerry Emmelhainz	Ford Cortina MK1	1:22.0000	275
6	140	Owen Satchell	Ford Escort RS 1600	1:11.0000	316
7	57	Geoff Whall	Ford Capri	1:12.0000	332
8	75	Colwin Lloyd	Mini	1:20.0000	342
9	6	Ted Kelley	Torana GTR XU1	1:18.0000	354
10	81	Andy Freeman	Ford Cortina GT	1:21.0000	354
11	64	Simon Northey	Ford Escort MK1	1:21.0000	371
12	19	Adam Dunn	Ford Escort MK1	1:24.0000	436
13	66	Fred Rooke	Ford Cortina GT	1:21.0000	533
14	15	Glen Coupar	Ford Escort MK1 RS20	1:19.0000	584
15	80	Gerard Taylor	Ford Escort RS2000	1:19.0000	603
16	45	Allan Hornby	Ford Escort MK1	1:18.0000	743
17	101	Michael Van Den Rydt	Ford Escort	1:10.0000	1254
18	36	David Ward	Ford XY GTHO Falcon	1:16.0000	1312
	99	David Campbell	Ford Escort	1:15.0000	



**Regularity 13: Purple Group Regularity Trial 3, 3 laps**

1	32	Andrew Gifford	GWG/Ford	1:07.0000	247
2	37	Brett Ozanne	Bowin P6F FF	1:12.0000	319
3	50	David Watkins	Royale	1:06.0000	553
4	111	Nigel Cooper	Elfin Crusader Copy	1:13.0000	558
5	89	Henry Oosterbaan	Alton Holden AR2	1:12.0000	965
6	46	Allan Beats	Palliser WDF3-1	1:06.0000	2708
DNF	20	Mike Connell	Elfin Mono	1:18.0000	890

**Regularity 14: Blue Group Regularity Trial 3, 3 laps**

1	69	Eduard Melle	Bolwell MK7	1:18.0000	137
2	96	Geoff Herbert	MG C V8	1:12.0000	178
3	60	Leonard Kidd	Porsche 911T	1:20.0000	205
4	75	Philip Tweddle	Datsun 260Z	1:17.0000	228
5	98	Ian Sharp	Jaguar E Type	1:18.0000	236
6	5	Leigh Turner	Alpine Renault	1:13.0000	255
7	10	Phillip Shephard	Jaguar E Type	1:18.0000	294
8	28	Tom Whitfield	Datsun 260Z	1:13.0000	342
9	42	David Markich	Triumph Spitfire	1:17.0000	344
10	12	David Hansen	MG B GT	1:21.0000	354
11	22	Joshua Copeland	Alfa Romeo GTV	1:13.0000	387
12	11	Graeme Paynter	Porsche 911 Coupe	1:15.0000	398
13	9	Leon Magistro	Alfa Romeo Spider	1:17.0000	433
14	103	Peter Harrold	Datsun 260Z	1:21.0000	470
15	3	Martyn Piercey	Alfa Romeo Alfetta G	1:15.0000	483
16	29	Paul Wilkins	Alfa Romeo GTV Coupe	1:17.5000	778
17	6	John Davies	Austin Healey 100/4	1:22.0000	820
18	130	Neil Grant	Porsche 911 R/T	1:24.0000	1096
19	18	Michael Broughton	Porsche 365 SC Coupe	1:29.0000	1278
20	62	Anthony Fitz-Gibbon	BMW 2002Ti	1:24.0000	1296
21	83	Peter Hall	Datsun 260Z	1:17.0000	1320
22	24	Richard Davies	Datsun 240Z	1:16.0000	1398
23	35	Andrew Thompson	Triumph 2000	1:15.0000	1494
24	8	John d'Espeissis	Triumph TR8	1:17.0000	3432
DNF	92	Lance Barrett	Subaru WRX	1:16.0000	904

**Regularity 15: Red Group Regularity Trial 3, 3 laps**

1	43	Bob Pinkerton	Belchamp Peugeot	1:19.0000	106
2	117	Mike Young	Triumph TR6	1:17.0000	131
3	2	Adrian Scrivenor	Brax Dodge Special	1:17.0000	136
4	31	Donald Edwards	MGB Roadster	1:22.0000	138
5	7	Mary Ann Stewart-Ric	Clem Dwyer Plymouth	1:29.0000	160
6	38	Mark Jones	Triumph TR4	1:22.0000	174
7	119	Neil Woodward	Triumph TR2	1:20.0000	184
8	77	Steve Williams	Holden NKD	1:21.0000	226
9	21	Thomas Benson	BMH Special	1:25.0000	274
10	97	Anthony Fowler	Triumph TR3	1:31.0000	474
11	260	Raymond Arthur	Datsun 260 Z	1:23.0000	654
12	65	Terry Smith	Lotus Europa	1:17.0000	711
13	17	John Brooksby	Sunbeam Stiletto	1:36.0000	918
14	123	Evan Edwards	Volvo 123 GT	1:25.0000	1201
15	67	Bill Buys	Isuzu Bellett	1:32.0000	1254
16	41	Alasdair Campbell	Dodge Special	1:20.0000	1343
17	99	Greg Grist	Triumph GT6	1:22.0000	1662
18	37	John Budgen	Dodge	1:24.0000	1672
19	19	Denis Lamp	Austin Healey 100	1:31.0000	1880
20	16	Jill Court	Mitsubishi Lancer	1:32.0000	1960
21	27	Bruce Jones	Clubman	1:29.0000	2538
22	23	Jeff Hortin	Lotus Elise	1:28.0000	2556
23	15	Benjamin Brooksby	Triumph TR8	1:28.0000	3856
DNF	20	Kim Littleton	Triumph Dolomite Spr	1:30.0000	1100

**Regularity 16: Yellow Group Regularity Trial 4, 3 laps**

1	59	Rami Brass	MG B Roadster	1:04.0000	145
2	11	Craig Bradtke	Lucalia P4	1:02.0000	152
3	115	Tom Van Den Hoek	MG Midget	1:19.0000	208
4	67	Kevin Taylor	Triumph GT6	1:08.0000	273
5	92	Bradley Peters	Ford Cortina	1:11.0000	299
6	16	David Anderson	Austin Healey Sprite	1:22.0000	364
7	33	Cristina Farrar	MG J2	1:21.0000	473
8	93	Richard Gusterson	MG B Roadster	1:18.0000	541
9	17	Ivan Michelsen	MG C GT	1:11.0000	698
10	12	Nick Daniele	Ford Cortina MK1	1:16.0000	810
11	19	Graham Fairbrass	MGB	1:15.0000	859
12	152	John Harwood	Austin Healey Sprite	1:12.0000	906
13	22	Dave Brady	Standard 10	1:19.0000	1094
14	99	Craig Atkins	Morgan 4/4	1:11.0000	1470
15	32	Lou Symes	Prad MG	1:19.0000	1646
16	37	Ronald Fabry	MG B	1:11.0000	1648
17	20	Shaun Moore	MG Midget	1:15.0000	2860
18	122	Ken Scrivenor	Triumph TR7 Coupe	1:16.0000	4304
19	762	Eric Sorensen	MG B	1:22.0000	4888
20	125	Bob Hadaway	Tech Mech AR Sportiv	1:24.0000	5386
DNF	14	Dick Turpin	Triumph Special	1:15.0000	365

**Regularity 17: Green Group Regularity Trial 4, 4 laps**

1	19	Adam Dunn	Ford Escort MK1	1:24.0000	160
2	91	Glenn Badger	Ford Escort	1:14.0000	228
3	6	Ted Kelley	Torana GTR XU1	1:18.0000	287
4	101	Michael Van Den Rydt	Ford Escort	1:10.0000	327
5	75	Colwin Lloyd	Mini	1:20.0000	338
6	48	Gerry Emmelhainz	Ford Cortina MK1	1:22.0000	464
7	135	Neil Kenneady	Ford Escort	1:21.0000	562
8	15	Glen Coupar	Ford Escort MK1 RS20	1:19.0000	568
9	64	Simon Northey	Ford Escort MK1	1:21.0000	568
10	140	Owen Satchell	Ford Escort RS 1600	1:11.0000	664
11	80	Gerard Taylor	Ford Escort RS2000	1:19.0000	827
12	81	Andy Freeman	Ford Cortina GT	1:21.0000	1064
13	66	Fred Rooke	Ford Cortina GT	1:21.0000	1104
14	45	Allan Hornby	Ford Escort MK1	1:18.0000	1302
15	65	Brian McDonough	Ford Mustang Fastbac	1:30.0000	1819
16	36	David Ward	Ford XY GTHO Falcon	1:16.0000	2552
DNF	4	Simon Fry	Ford Lotus Cortina	1:22.0000	157

**Regularity 18: Purple Group Regularity Trial 4, 4 laps**

1	37	Brett Ozanne	Bowin P6F FF	1:12.0000	625
2	32	Andrew Gifford	GWG/Ford	1:07.0000	662
3	46	Allan Beats	Palliser WDF3-1	1:06.0000	919
4	111	Nigel Cooper	Elfin Crusader Copy	1:13.0000	1076
5	89	Henry Oosterbaan	Alton Holden AR2	1:12.0000	1368
6	50	John Cunliffe	Royale	1:12.0000	1430

**Regularity 19: Blue Group Regularity Trial 4, 3 laps**

1	5	Leigh Turner	Alpine Renault	1:13.0000	196
2	96	Geoff Herbert	MG C V8	1:12.0000	199
3	28	Tom Whitfield	Datsun 260Z	1:13.0000	202
4	69	Eduard Melle	Bolwell MK7	1:18.0000	264
5	3	Martyn Piercey	Alfa Romeo Alfetta G	1:15.0000	348
6	8	John d'Espeissis	Triumph TR8	1:17.0000	365
7	83	Peter Hall	Datsun 260Z	1:17.0000	473
8	98	Ian Sharp	Jaguar E Type	1:18.0000	493
9	22	Joshua Copeland	Alfa Romeo GTV	1:13.0000	606
10	18	Michael Broughton	Porsche 365 SC Coupe	1:29.0000	611
11	75	Philip Tweddle	Datsun 260Z	1:17.0000	652
12	12	David Hansen	MG B GT	1:21.0000	708
13	11	Graeme Paynter	Porsche 911 Coupe	1:15.0000	747
14	6	John Davies	Austin Healey 100/4	1:22.0000	895
15	29	Paul Wilkins	Alfa Romeo GTV Coupe	1:17.5000	903
16	103	Peter Harrold	Datsun 260Z	1:21.0000	904
17	24	Richard Davies	Datsun 240Z	1:16.0000	930
18	62	Anthony Fitz-Gibbon	BMW 2002Ti	1:24.0000	1024
19	130	Neil Grant	Porsche 911 R/T	1:24.0000	1763
20	10	Dave Shennan	Jaguar E Type	1:20.0000	2258
21	60	Leonard Kidd	Porsche 911T	1:20.0000	3215
DNF	9	Leon Magistro	Alfa Romeo Spider	1:17.0000	751

**Regularity 20: Red Group Regularity Trial 4, 4 laps**

1	117	Mike Young	Triumph TR6	1:17.0000	178
2	43	Bob Pinkerton	Belchamp Peugeot	1:19.0000	279
3	67	Bill Buys	Isuzu Bellett	1:32.0000	361
4	2	Adrian Scrivenor	Brax Dodge Special	1:17.0000	482
5	31	Donald Edwards	MGB Roadster	1:22.0000	491
6	77	Steve Williams	Holden NKD	1:21.0000	667
7	119	Neil Woodward	Triumph TR2	1:20.0000	759
8	97	Anthony Fowler	Triumph TR3	1:31.0000	834
9	65	Terry Smith	Lotus Europa	1:17.0000	847
10	7	Mary Ann Stewart-Ric	Clem Dwyer Plymouth	1:29.0000	1010
11	21	Thomas Benson	BMH Special	1:25.0000	1022
12	260	Raymond Arthur	Datsun 260 Z	1:23.0000	1304
13	123	Evan Edwards	Volvo 123 GT	1:25.0000	1550
14	99	Greg Grist	Triumph GT6	1:22.0000	1612
15	19	Denis Lamp	Austin Healey 100	1:31.0000	1634
16	16	Jill Court	Mitsubishi Lancer	1:32.0000	1713
17	27	Bruce Jones	Clubman	1:29.0000	2020
18	37	John Budgen	Dodge	1:24.0000	2122
19	41	Alasdair Campbell	Dodge Special	1:20.0000	2301
20	23	Jeff Hortin	Lotus Elise	1:28.0000	3644
21	38	Mark Jones	Triumph TR4	1:22.0000	5706
22	15	Benjamin Brooksby	Triumph TR8	1:28.0000	6200
DNF	17	John Brooksby	Sunbeam Stiletto	1:36.0000	754

---

**WA Summer Hill Climb Series 2007-8 Round 1  
Jack's Hill Long Course  
16 December 2007**

Pos	Car	Driver	Vehicle	Cap	CL	Runs	F/Lap
1	59	John Otter	Lancer Evo 2 RS	2000T	4WD	9	0:55.0703
2	69	Steve Myburgh	Nissan 180SX	2500T	5C	9	0:55.2329
3	93	John Hurney	Van Diemen RF86	1598	1A	9	0:55.4493
4	99	Brad Petricevic	Nissan Skyline	2600T	4WD	9	0:55.8678
5	60	Matt Waters	Monaro CV8	5700		7	0:56.2624
6	4	Paul Kluck	Nissan Micra	1300	5A	6	0:57.6040
7	8	Peter Corboy	Mazda MX-5	1839	4A	9	0:59.8166
8	40	Tony Hamilton	Mazda MX-5	1600		5	1:00.5810
9	6	Rob Hagarty	Mazda MX-5	1839	4A	7	1:00.8362
10	88	Marus Hodge	Lotus	1796	4A	7	1:00.9453
11	70	Michael Wood	Mazda MX-5	1800T	4B	8	1:00.9685
12	7	Rob Janney	Impreza WRX	2000T	4WD	3	1:02.4369
13	9	Ken Bloom	Nissan Gazelle	1800T	5B	7	1:03.4261
14	44	Jeff Payne	Datsun 1200 Ute	1400	5A	7	1:05.5542

Fastest run avge speed: 78kph

---

**WASCC Final Points Scores 2007****WASCC Improved Production  
Cars Over 2000cc Club  
Champion**

Garry Hasler	440
Eddie Resera	346
David McShane	294
Stewart Mace	256
Kerry Wade	256
Kevin Ledger	200
Ashly Barnett	172
Peter Major	132
Jayme Wright	114
Malcolm Beale	108
Paul Somerville	104
Dean Herridge	78
Daryl Sosa	40
Glen Brocklehurst	18

**WASCC Improved Production  
Cars Under 2000cc Club  
Champion**

Laurie D'Alessio	412
Michael Green	408
Colin Harper	400
Sean Ferrall	334
Steve Lee	272
Richard Farrell	208
Jim Gellan	138
Tim Riley	124
Flavia Porter	110
Nicholas Moore	106

**WASCC Gold Star Street Car  
Club Champion**

Matt Cherry	522
Troy Stones	480
Mark Greenham	454
Derek Garner	278
Evan MacRae	202
Peter Screen	176
Les Turpin	154
Peter Major	142
Maggie Waters	127
John Wholagan	112
Steven Jones	104
David Bartlett	60
Paul Somerville	50
Ralph Parsons	50
Tony Lucente	44
Anthony Arnold	42
Jamie Wholagan	42
Stewart Maughan	42
Richard Shillington	40
Mark Westbrook	28
Kim Ledger	22

**WASCC Silver Star Street Car  
Club Champion**

Maggie Waters	254
David Bartlett	120
Ralph Parsons	76
Mark Westbrook	60

**WASCC Historic Formula Ford  
Club Champion**

John Van Leeuwen	476
Joel Faas	470
Ray Stubber	270
Paul McMahan	220
Kim Stewart	116
Allan Beats	66
Matthew Lyford	26

**WASCC Saloon Car (EA/VN)  
Club Champion**

Jeff Watts	418
Clint Harvey	282
Jason Tremeer	276
Michael Julien	253
Rick Gill	239
Neil Streatfield	221
Wade Hedley	192
Craig Tremeer	183
Rodney Graieg	157
David Turner	155
Terry Mason	151
Garry Hills	145
Phil Taylor	137
Ryan Glass	137
Greg Gardiner	95
Steve Martin	92
Vern Marney	88
Luke Hansen	86
Mick Woodbridge	82
Peter Bowra	81
Grant Hill	78
Tony James	76
Greg Barr	61
Rob Perrozzi	58
Paul Williams	48
Chris Gormley	44
Vince Ciallella	24
Nathan Callaghan	22
Darren Loxton	20
Ralph Parsons	10
Glen Baker	8
Ken Coppin	8
Rick Gibbings	6

**WASCC Formula Ford Club  
Champion**

Cade Bell	554
Glenn McNally	446
BD	395
Jason Youd	380
Rhys McNally	306
Christopher Reindler	264
Darren Drake	240
Rob Appleyard	216
Ashley Bettridge	204
Jez Hammond	196
Joel Faas	189
John Van Leeuwen	186
Ray Stubber	144
Abe Tuckett	81
Paul Fiore	72
Simon Cassell	70
Paul McMahan	70
Damon Bland	62
Andrew Goldie	50
Kim Stewart	45
Allan Beats	21
Matthew Lyford	11

**WASCC Saloon Car (AU/VT)  
Club Champion**

Grant Johnson	385
Kerry Wade	372
Dion Panizza	264
John Borich	258
Rob Perrozzi	196
Peter Thornell	188
Colin Tremeer	173
Vince Ciallella	160
Brett Stewart	140
Phill Johnson	135
Allan Letcher	124
Frank Panizza	124
Darren Slabosz	104
Nathan Callaghan	102
Malcolm Niall	98
Craig McCarthy	93
Clint Harvey	90
Phillip Ramsay	89
Brett Niall	83
Jason Abbott	82
Grant Hill	71
Rodney Jenzen	35
Mark Pilatti	23
Greg Willis	22

**WASCC Formula Vee 1600 Club  
Champion**

Jez Hammond	600
Derek Burns	450
Myles Lockett	396
Brett Scarey	304

**WASCC Formula Vee 1200 Club  
Champion**

Ben Riley	550
Bruce Allen	406
David Campbell	374
Bruce Welsh	366
Sean Evans	344
Jason Richards	308
Stan Craigie	160
Nathan Allen	138
Jacob Parsons	127
James McDonald	110
Garth Simpson	106
Neil McLay	104
Michael Samuel	84
Robert Lambe	64
Peter Jenkinson	40
Mark MacKay	36
Deni Razmovski	24
Greg Knowles	14

**WASCC Silver Star Pre 1972  
Historic Touring Car Champion**

William Colton	474
Tim Reid	356
Murray Paddison	294
Garry Edwards	180
Martin Dennis	138
Steve Pietersen	120
Anthony List	112

**WASCC HQ Holden Club  
Champion**

Darren Peat	408
Grant Howlett	390
Rodney Jenzen	355
Peter Green Jnr	331
Stephen Raisin	316
John Guthrie	250
Serge Alfieri	216
Allan Glover	214
Toribio Menzes	204
Justin Chaffey	191
Howard Crump	179
David Trice	166
Peter Cope	133
Ross Dyer	131
Glenn Simpson	116
Justin Shortland	111
Ralph Hobbs	100
Robert Marcon	69
Anthony Fogliani	66
Greg Murray	56
Grant Johnson	56
Rob Bateman	48
Chris Gormley	43
Myrv Nabbs	42
Mick Woodbridge	40
Grant Hill	26
Mark Alfonsi	26
Colin Lenihan	25
Peter Huntjens	21
Tracy Fogliani	6

**WASCC Gold Star Pre 1972  
Historic Touring Car Champion**

Daniel Dragojevich	390
Ron Moller	384
Darryl Hansen	294
Greg Barr	258
William Colton	245
Ric Tarr	208
Leo Jameson	174
Tim Reid	172
Stuart Young	164
John Tarr	152
Murray Paddison	138
Gary Martinovich	115
Garry Edwards	112
Leigh Turner	94
Andrew Whiteside	84
Peter McLean	80
Martin Dennis	73
Mike Moylan	72
Steve Pietersen	72
Mark Jewell	58
David Ward	54
Geoff Stenton	54
Anthony List	51
David Watkins	44
Paul Stubber	24

**WASCC Pre 1965 Historic  
Touring Car Champion**

Michael Kosieradzki	362
Ted Jordan	362
Frank Viskovich	348
Brian Francis	314
Garry Edwards	256
Gary Francis	212
Joe Tassone	128
Martin Bullock	126
Steve Bruce	48
Stephen Smith	48
Terry Smith	36
Matthew Smith	26
Peter McLean	0

**WASCC Historic Front Engine Club Champion**

Glen Caple	240
Don Edwards	196
Charlie Mitchell	168
Peter Eastwood	152
John Rowe	144
Trevor Eastwood	130
Brian Griffin	128
John Davies	106
Bryan Scrivenor	74
Sarah Eastwood	70
Mark Grogan	66
Gregory Eastwood	62
Geoff Herbert	44
Alasdair Campbell	37
Thomas Benson	26

**WASCC Marque Sports Car Club Champion**

Bradley Summerfield	212
Hans de Corti	198
Cameron Edwards	154
Chris Wilson	94
Michael Minshall	90
Richard Wheeler	74
Adam Plummer	70
George Bradbury	68
Mark Westbrook	46

**WASCC Sports Car Club Champion**

Richard Shillington	304
Walter Epple	240
George Bradbury	136
Brian Ellis	110
Daniel Devries	104
Peter McKenzie	90
Steve Maitland	78
Graham Lloyd	72
Brian Searles	24
Barry Stokie	18

**WASCC Sports Sedan Club Champion**

Simon Emmerling	222
Derek Garner	188
Les Turpin	176
Dean Kovacevich	146
Shane Seward	128
John Glasson	74
Brian Edhouse	72
Peter Howard	60
Isi Ambrosio	60
Stuart Kostera	42
Geoff Duckworth	24
Jamie Wholagan	22
Sean Ferrall	20

**SmokeFree WA Night Masters**

Peter McKenzie	180
Richard Shillington	119
John Glasson	96
Steve Maitland	72
Richard Wheeler	70
Dean Kovacevich	64
Kevin Ledger	64
Hans de Corti	62
Bradley Summerfield	56
Derek Garner	54
Daniel Devries	46
Jamie Wholagan	40
Les Turpin	30
Laurie D'Alessio	30
Stewart Maughan	28
Brian Edhouse	24
Laurie Porter	22
Tony Lucente	18

**WASCC Historic Racing Car Club Champion**

Neil McCrudden	246
Lance Carwardine	220
Michael Henderson	186
Paul McMahon	162
Glenn Swarbrick	124
Tony Alfonsi	112
Martin Bullock	100
Russell Sewell	90
Allan Beats	68
Andrew Gifford	62
John Hurney	62
David Turner	36

**Historic Touring Car Regularity Series**

Andrew Freeman	314
Gordon Satchell	288
Geoff Whall	252
Garry O'Brien	248
Paul Van Den Rydt	240
Evan Edwards	181
Barry Martin	175
Colwin Lloyd	155
Ken Shufflebotham	147
Dawn Eales	110
Michael Van Den Rydt	105
Ric Tarr	96
Gerry Emmelhainz	94
Ted Kelley	93
Glen Coupar	89
Peter Bowra	80
Robina Dill	73
Allison Colton	72
Ken Coppin	71
Fred Rooke	68
David Campbell	57
Justine Burns	54
Ted Kelly	53
Terry O'Keefe	50
John Tarr	48
Hilton Stead	44
Peter George	39
Chad Ellis	38
Kim Stewart	35
Ted Jordan	27
Kim Stewart	21

**Modern Car Regularity Series**

John Senior	432
Rob Janney	420
Noel Mitchell	376
Peter Jordan	212
Ron Jones	92
Scott Dewar	84
Derek Garner	84
Des Lascelles	78
David Maguire	76
Darren Loxton	64
Greg Baxter	62
Elliott Sewell	40

**Historic Front Engine Regularity Series**

Dave Brady	408
Tom Benson	348
Brian Jarvis	300
Bob Pinkerton	206
John Budgen	190
Ken Stewart-Richardson	140
John Rowe	136
Adrian Scrivenor	114
Tony Brett	102
Wally Phoebe	78
Alasdair Campbell	58
Tony Bagshaw	58
Glen Caple	44
Charlie Mitchell	42
John Davies	28

**Historic Racing Car Regularity Series**

Nigel Cooper	376
Gordon Smyth	171
Russell Sewell	140
John Illig	132
Elliott Sewell	120
Martin Bullock	120
Ray Stubber	90
Shane Gifford	88
Lance Carwardine	84
David Turner	78
Brett Ozanne	68
Andrew Gifford	38
Neil McCrudden	26

**Production Sports Car Regularity Series**

Mike Young	357
Chris Chang	344
Maurie Ogden	333
Neil Woodward	290
David Hansen	270
Graeme Paynter	263
Frank Wilson	235
John Whitfield	174
David Ward	80
Leon Magistro	78
Leonard Kidd	74
Tony Brett	70
Geoff Herbert	64
Andrew Murray	64
Doug Vanzetti	60
Bernie Zampatti	46
Neil Grant	44
Greg Willimott	38
Barry Ellis	38
Barry Stokie	35
Martin Bullock	20
Adam Plummer	7

**Improved Production Cars Overall State Championship**

David McShane	229
Kerry Wade	210
Laurie D'Alessio	194
Garry Hasler	180
Colin Harper	164
Sean Ferrall	142
Michael Green	109
Jayne Wright	106
Richard Farrell	98
Eddie Resera	93
Paul Sommerville	88
Steve Lee	85
Jim Gellan	83
Ashly Barnett	78
Peter Major	62
Kevin Ledger	60
Stewart Mace	44
Tim Riley	43
Flavia Porter	30
Daryl Sosa	28
Malcolm Beale	28
Nicholas Moore	15
Glen Brocklehurst	10

**Improved Production Cars Over 2000cc State Championship**

David McShane	244
Kerry Wade	210
Garry Hasler	186
Eddie Resera	160
Jayne Wright	114
Paul Sommerville	104
Stewart Mace	82
Ashly Barnett	78
Peter Major	70
Kevin Ledger	60
Malcolm Beale	58
Daryl Sosa	40
Glen Brocklehurst	18

**Improved Production Cars Under 2000cc State Championship**

Laurie D'Alessio	262
Colin Harper	244
Michael Green	196
Sean Ferrall	194
Richard Farrell	166
Steve Lee	142
Jim Gellan	138
Tim Riley	72
Flavia Porter	48
Nicholas Moore	34

**Saloon Car (EA/VN) State Championship**

Jeff Watts	282
Jason Tremeer	192
Michael Julien	173
Neil Streatfield	137
Craig Tremeer	132
Rodney Graieg	119
Garry Hills	107
Clint Harvey	106
Wade Hedley	103
Terry Mason	96
Phil Taylor	94
Rick Gill	89
Luke Hansen	86
Ryan Glass	82
Tony James	76
Greg Gardiner	72
Peter Bowra	65
Vern Marney	56
Steve Martin	51
Mick Woodbridge	49
David Turner	45
Greg Barr	42
Chris Gormley	34
Nathan Callaghan	22
Darren Loxton	20
Ralph Parsons	11
Rick Gibbings	9
Glen Baker	9
Grant Hill	0
Rob Perrozzi	0
Paul Williams	0
Scott Dewar	0



**Saloon Car (AU/VT) State  
Championship**

Grant Johnson	239
Dion Panizza	236
Kerry Wade	204
John Borich	186
Brett Stewart	150
Rob Perrozzi	130
Colin Tremeer	102
Allan Letcher	98
Peter Thornell	93
Frank Panizza	93
Clint Harvey	90
Phill Johnson	86
Nathan Callaghan	72
Grant Hill	68
Malcolm Niall	64
Craig McCarthy	52
Brett Niall	50
Vince Ciallella	47
Phillip Ramsay	37
Darren Slabosz	30
Mark Pilatti	23
Jason Abbott	20
Greg Willis	20

**Formula Vee State  
Championship**

Jez Hammond	330
Myles Lockett	274
Derek Burns	252
Brett Scarey	88

**Formula Vee 1200 State  
Championship**

Ben Riley	316
Jason Richards	240
Bruce Allen	214
David Campbell	200
Bruce Welsh	194
Sean Evans	182
Garth Simpson	106
Neil McLay	104
Nathan Allen	70
James McDonald	62
Jacob Parsons	61
Stan Craigie	50
Peter Jenkinson	40
Mark MacKay	36
Michael Samuel	30
Deni Razmovski	24
Robert Lambe	10

**Gold Star Pre 1972 Historic  
Touring Car State  
Championship**

Ron Moller	268
Daniel Dragojevich	252
Darryl Hansen	242
Stuart Young	150
Leo Jameson	122
William Colton	116
Gary Martinovich	113
Ric Tarr	112
Tim Reid	108
Greg Barr	104
Murray Paddison	69
Andrew Whiteside	54
Anthony List	40
Geoff Stenton	36
Martin Dennis	35
Paul Stubber	24
John Tarr	20
Steve Pietersen	20
Mike Moylan	16
David Watkins	16
Mark Jewell	14
David Ward	14
Leigh Turner	8

**Silver Star Pre 1972 Historic  
Touring Car State  
Championship**

Tim Reid	238
William Colton	232
Murray Paddison	156
Anthony List	86
Martin Dennis	78
Steve Pietersen	48

**Pre 1965 Historic Touring Car  
State Championship**

Frank Viskovich	264
Garry Edwards	254
Gary Francis	208
Ted Jordan	196
Michael Kosieradzki	168
Brian Francis	164
Joe Tassone	56
Martin Bullock	56
Terry Smith	36

**Sports Car State Championship**

Walter Epple	150
Steve Maitland	130
Graham Lloyd	72
Richard Shillington	66
Daniel Devries	56
George Bradbury	40
Barry Stokie	18

**Sports Sedan State  
Championship**

Simon Emmerling	142
Derek Garner	110
Les Turpin	106
Dean Kovacevich	86
Brian Edhouse	72
Stuart Kostera	42
Shane Seward	24
Jamie Wholagan	22
John Glasson	22

**33rd Annual Street Car Torque  
Trophy**

Matt Cherry	82
Peter Major	74
Troy Stones	68
Derek Garner	56
Les Turpin	50
Mark Greenham	48
Evan MacRae	46
Peter Screen	40
Maggie Waters	40
Anthony Arnold	30

**GT Tander Trophy for Improved  
Production Cars over 2000cc**

Kerry Wade	90
Ashly Barnett	78
Jayne Wright	70
David McShane	66
Paul Somerville	60
Stewart Mace	46
Eddie Resera	46
Malcolm Beale	40
Garry Hasler	32
Glen Brocklehurst	18

**Improved Production Cars under 2000cc**

Sean Ferrall	82
Jim Gellan	72
Colin Harper	70
Laurie D'Alessio	60
Richard Farrell	60
Steve Lee	54

Michael Green 54

**Marque Sports Car State  
Championship**

Bradley Summerfield 108

Hans de Corti 90

Adam Plummer 70

Mark Westbrook 46

---